

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

## **RYMUR**

## (JONESTOWN)

BUFILE NUMBER: 89-4286 (BULKY 2018)

X-3 MISCELLANEOUS

•	DUA	YUR
SUBJECT	N.	IVA
file number_	BUFILE	89-4286
section number	·	
SERIALS	BULKY	2018
606AL PAGES	3,	14
pages released_	.3/	14
exemption(s) use	EO 66	<del></del>
	<u>67C</u>	
		<u> </u>

X-3 Misc





Hoase gry





ر ر





EL PUEBLO UNIDO 🕃 :

Protest

BOBBY HUTCHERSON

Moster

LUIS MAIRA

Executive Move

A BENEFIT FOR THE HUMANITARIAN AND FOR THE FREE CHILE MOVEMEN

LONGSHOREMEN'S HALL 400 NORTH POINT San Francisco

Child Care

CHILE COMMITTEE FOR SEPTEMBER

labor Donated





Claire Janaro to Mae Janaro May 7, 1978

5:14 Hello Mom its only me again

The City called and they wanted me to write down in more detail of what exactly Tim said about the petition and the prime minister because I was excited too when you told me, and I didn't really want to quote you wrong you know. I thought that I had just better cally you and write it down.

He said that he is collecting as many petitions as he possibly can. That is why he is having this rally in front of the San Francisco Temple because the prime minister of Guyana said that if he could come up with a lot of petitions he might be able to do something.

Oh I see ok That's exactly what I needed

Did you understand that?

Yes, that's when... that the primeminister would be able to do something if he came up with a lot pof petitions.

If he came up with a lot of petitions, then he would be able to do something, or confront. Tom Jones and get to the bottom of it. This fellow claims that Tom Jones is insane.

Tim Stoen actually said that Jim Jones was insane?

Yes, he actually said that he's insane and a maniac.

And what did you tell me he said about who he was like?

What?

Did he compair him to Hitler?

Yes, he said that he's insane and a maniac like Mitler.

...a mañiac like Hitler

and he/s insane.

Wow. OK did he...

he's insane. He wants to --lets see now, -- He's insane and a maniac like Hitler. He wants... He's a... He's coitizing? to gain a lot of power

X-3-a-2a

OK, did the prime minister say that he was working with Tim, or did Tim Stoen say that he was working with the prime minister?

Tim Stoen said that the prime minister requested him to pick up as many petitions as he can and then he'll work with it, and then he'll do what must be done.

Did he say how many people he neaded to sign, or any...

No he didn't say that. He told me that he was getting as many as he possibly could and he was going to contact everyone he could think of.

Did you say anything to him at all that you can remember that might have given ... to Tim Stoen himself...

No, I asked him who he was, and I said "aren't you the fellow whowwas in the newspaper about this child, this 6 year old yours?" He said yes, so I said I read all about that. I said that I read that in the paper. I don't think it sounded too good--that's what I said. And I told him that I was familiar with it because I think I had two articles about what's happening. I had a couple of articles...

Did he say that the prime minister...

And he also said that he took away everybody's passport and everybody is surrounded by armed guards.

OK that's what I wanted to remember

Ya

Did he say anything else that was ad or deflamatory like that? Anything like that? Any other statements like that that we could certainly proove that they aren/t true?

Well, God, whatever he said was bad enough

Υa

He said that he was with Jim Jones a long time--many years, so he knows the man is insane, he knows the man is a para? maniac and he is trying to get all these people, brainwashing them telling them America are a bunch of facists and.. Oh, he condemed America very much.

What did he say babout the armed guards and shooting to kill?

That if anyone is thinking or trying to run away from them, they ought to be shot.

Wow, he is something else...

That nobody could even make an attempt to escape because he would make sure that they would be shot

x-3-a-26

That's rediculous...
Well OK that's helpful. I got a lot of it down.

What are you going to do with it?

You see, I called because I was upset and I couldn't exactly tell them exactly

Who did you tak to?

I talked to one of the secretaries there.

Where at Timothy Stoens?

No, at our Temple

Oh, I see

See, and I just want to get this information to them because to see if they are getting other calls. I'm sure that other relatives are being called.

I'm wondering about that.

Right, so if he is telling the same story or what's he'saying

Yes, see and I didn't want him to... He got in touch with me, and I didn't want him to get in touch with Judith.
I didn't want to

Yes that's a good idea.

I've got something to tell you.

What?

Judith is pregnant.

(left out is the part about Judith and Prop 13)

You call me and let me know if you get a call tonight or tomorrow.

You know, he might call me again, because he wants my petition, but I'm going to tell my familyadust to tell him that I'm not home.

Just tell him you're not interested and you'lconsider it harrassment if he calls you or anybody in your family again. And call me and let me know if he calls.

ок

Did he leave a number or give any way to contact him?

Yes, I have two numbers.

OK what are those?

Here just a minute I'll get them. Don't let this guy come after me.

Oh he won't come near you.

Now waite a minute... I wanted to know who I was talking to... Timothy Stoen and he hasttwo telephone numbers: 391-8038 you would get that around night time. Daytime you could get 391-5020.

Did he say if that was San Francisco or Los Angeles?

I think that is where he lives

But he.,.

that's his office

But you don't know if that's Los Angeles or San Francisco...

I'm sure it's San Francisco... Because he called me... Waite a minute 415 is San Francisco

Yes 415 right.

415 He gave me that. He was on the phone a long time

About how long?

O I'm sure he was on the phone almost a half hour

Waw

And he is making a lot of phone calls. He is getting intouch with a lot of people and possible trying to get all these petitions and he's asking some people to come to San Francisco.

Did he say anything about money or collecting money for this?

He said ... no he didn't say anything about collecting money. He said that he did want to, you know, tell people to go there with the money to pay their children's fare if Jám Jones doesn't want to give them the money—they are willing to collect the money to pay for the childrens' fare as long as they get them out. But Jim Jones won't give them a dime.

Did they tell you down at the Temple that they expect a rally there?

Well, I don't know what he calls a rally, but if you get a chance ask him when it is. Ask him when it is, in fact Mom, try to lead him on-- get as much information as you can. without giving him any information.

OK

OK fine

OK

Cause your a smart one -- I know you know how to do that stuff

OK dear, be careful don't be otoo upset, be careful.

Claire Janaro to Mae Janaro May 7, 1978

5:14 Hello Mom its only me again

The City called and they wanted me to write down in more detail of what exactly Tim said about the petition and the prime minister because I was excited too when you told me, and I didn't really want to quote you wrong you know. I thought that I had just better cally you and write it down.

He said that he is collecting as many petitions as he possibly can. That is why he is having this raily in front of the San Francisco Temple because the prime minister of Guyana said that if he could come up with a lot of petitions he might be able to do something.

Oh I see ok That's exactly what I needed

Did you understand that?

Yes, that's when... that the primeminister would be able to do something if he came up with a lot pof petitions.

If he came up with a lot of petitions, then he would be able to do something, or confront. Tom Jones and get to the bottom of it. This fellow claims that Tom Jones is insane.

Tim Stoen actually said that Jim Jones was insane?

Yes, he actually said that he's insane and a mariac.

And what did you tell me he said about who he was like?

What?

Did he compair him to Hitler?

Yes, he said that he's insane and a maniac like Hitler.

...a maniac like Hitler

and he/s insane.

Wow. OK did he...

he's insane. He wants to --lets see now, -- He's insane and a maniac like Hitler. He wants... He's a... He's coitizing? to gain a lot of power

x-3-a-3-

OK, did the prime minister say that he was working with Tim, or did Tim Stoen say that he was working with the prime minister?

Tim Stoen said that the prime minister requested him to pick up as many petitions as he can and then he'll work with it, and then he'll do what must be done.

Did he say how many people he needed to sign, or any...

No he didn't say that. He told me that he was getting as many as he possibly could and he was going to contact everyone he could think of.

Did you say anything to him at all that you can remember that might have given ... to Tim Stoen himself...

No, I asked him who he was, and I said "aren't you the fellow whowwas in the newspaper about this child, this 6 year old yours?" He said yes, so I said I read all about that. I said that I read that in the paper. I don't think it sounded too good--that's what I said. And I told him that I was familiar with it because I think I had two articles about what's happening. I had a couple of articles...

Did he say that the prime minister...

And he also said that he took away everybody's passport and everybody is surrounded by armed guards.

OK that's what I wanted to remember

Ya

Did he say anything else that was bad or deflamatory like that? Anything like that? Any other statements like that that we could certainly proove that they aren/t true?

Well, God, whatever he said was bad enough

Y 2

He said that he was with Jim Jones a long time--many years, so he knows the man is insane, he knows the man is a para? maniac and he is trying to get all these people, brainwashing them telling them America are a bunch of facists and... Oh, he condemed America very much.

What did he say babout the armed guards and shooting to kill?

That if anyone is thinking or trying to run away from them, they ought to be shot.

Wow, he is something else...

That nobody could even make an attempt to escape because he would make sure that they would be shot

Did they tell you down at the Temple that they expect a raily there?

Well, I don't know what he calls a rally, but if you get a chance ask him when it is. Ask him when it is, in fact Mom, try to lead him on-- get as much information as you can. without giving him any information.

oĸ

OK fine

OK

Cause your a smart one--I know you know how to do that stuff

OK dear, be careful don't be otoo upset, be careful.

Did he leave a number or give any way to contact him?

Yes, I have two numbers.

OK what are those?

Here just a minute I'll get them. Don't let this guy come after me.

Oh he won't come near you.

Now waite a minute... I wanted to know who I was talking to... Timothy Stoen and he hasttwo telephone numbers: 391-8038 you would get that around night time. Daytime you could get 391-5020.

Did he say if that was San Francisco or Los Angeles?

I think that is where he lives

But he,,.

that's his office

But you don't know if that's Los Angeles or San Francisco...

I'm sure it's San Francisco... Because he called me... Waite a minute 415 is San Francisco

Yes 415 right.

415 He gave me that. He was on the phone a long time

About how long?

O I'm sure he was on the phone almost a half hour

Wow

And he is making a lot of phone calls. He is getting intouch with a lot of people and possible trying to get all these petitions and he's asking some people to come to San Francisco.

Did he say anything about money or collecting money for this?

. .

That's rediculous...
Well OK that's helpful. I got a lot of it down.

What are you going to do with it?

You see, I called because I was upset and I couldn't exactly tell them exactly

Who did you tak to?

I talked to one of the secretaries there.

Where at Timothy Stoens?

No, at our Temple

Oh, I see

See, and I just want to get this information to them because to see if they are getting other calls. I'm sure that other relatives are being called.

I'm wondering about that.

Right, so if he is telling the same story or what's he'saying

Yes, see and I didn't want him to... He got in touch with me, and I didn't want him to get in touch with Judith.

1 didn't want to

Yes that's a good idea.

I've got something to tell you.

What?

Judith is pregnant.

(left out is the part about Judith and Prop 13)

You call me and let me know if you get a call tonight or tomorrow.

You know, he might call me again, because he wants my petition, but I'm going to tell my familyabbet to tell him that I'm not home.

Just tell him you're not interested and you'konsider it harrassment if he calls you or anybody in your family again. And call me and let me know if he calls.

OK

Mr Timothy Stoen Telephones me at my home May 17, 1978 — explained to me that he wants to reach as many people as prosible to talk about Itin Jones He went on to say that he was with Jem Jones a few years and claims he dis -I covered that he is going misane and is a power maniac, and that Jain Jones wants to get control of thousands of adulto and children, not only brain washing them but removing all their personal belonging and Junances also their Pasaports so that filworld be impossible for any one to get away or come Home if they want to also he threatens them with almed quardo all around their village in order that me one could get out also
that me one could get out also
to shoot any one of necessary. No
outside relatives or parents are prinitted to
come to see any one under any cucumstance
x-3-a-4a mony people as possible to sign a petition. Also if the petition is large enough that blaims can be brought against fin Jones, that the Brine with the law, and help to free with the law, and help to free Mr the abults and children.

Mr Stoen claims that in the brain washing his colony of the settling than that America is full of facist and Political forms to destroy them and they must forget about coming back to

5/8/78 TOS + HJ - Me wild to fredom

Perly wed noon at 450 Galdergold

2 Is there unyone I can talk to In LA - No people are just Scared to douth - 55 didn't builf Strong leadership in LA We had a meeting there and only about 10 people showedup

3 Areany officials soing to beat demonstration - no, but we have had help from DA Freitas he wrote letters on Nov 25 on My behalf to PM Burnham, & Carter

4. Who else could I talk to in LA- he then gove Mane & number of gredu person.

O LIND Douglas CES telucar text 5mg She would approved any calls 1 1ch of many

& St Crombe manines teldings

(3) St Openine Tim Peterson.

(PUL)

X-3-9-50

We are doing this now because there is no time befor Crackes up bucy 3 people good out lost Jun 0 + Nons small ast arous! ITA person was insand 1 is in Lome death treat's didn't Who are the 5 Others

Roseman William - 826-2901

Yolande Chaubud - 3921 860 ex 37 Hushand Crawford, - - Ukal because of reats

Im the most conspicues of you they don't bother me uny mun

本 とうと

X+3-4-64

Mal Janaro

X+3-a-66

Mar Janaro

x-3-a-6C

Mar Janaro

x-3-4-6d

Mal Janaro

X-3-a-6E

Mal Janaro x-3-v-6f

x-3-a-69

X-3-0-61

I Frances R. Muchnick, declare under penalty of perjury that the following is true and correct:

On Sunday, the 7th of May, 1978 around 7:30 p.m., I received the following phone call from a Mr. Timothy Stoen:

- TS Mrs. Frances Muchnick? I don't know whether you remember me or not, but I met you some years ago at the People's Temple Church in Redwood Valley, and I' calling to let you know of a mass Protest Meeting to be held in front of the Federal Building in San Francisco on Wednesday, May 10th.
- FM What kind of meeting?
- TS We are a group of 25 parents who have children or relatives in the Agricultural Mission in Guyana, and they are being held there incommunicado. There is no way we can reach them by phone or radio or get to see them. Five parents have traveled to Guyana and came back without seeing their children. I understand that your children and grandchildren are there also.
- FM Yes, my grandchildren are there, and my son-in-law is there, but my daughter Claire is still here in Redwood Valley. By the way, how did you ever get my number to call me?
- TS Oh, I didn't know that Claire was still in Redwood Valley, I got your number from Mr & Mrs Janaro, at 763-4119, and they asked me to call you. They wanted you to know what was going on.
- FM Did you know my Claire and Richard?
- TS Oh yes, very well. I was as dedicated a worker for the Temple as they are, five years ago. But then I began thinking that things were not going exactly as I had contemplated they would, because the more power that Jim Jones possessed, the more he wanted to use. I tried to break away from the church two times I went as far as London to get away from it all, and try to think things out clearly for myself but Jim sent someone after me and begged me to come back. I decided to give it another try. For some reason, I was told to sign a paper saying that Jim was the father of my child (TS didn't say what the reason was), and now I want my child back. I have a suit going in the Guanese courts.
- FM Have you ever been to Guyana?
- TS Yes, I spent about 3 months there.
- FK What did you find there?
- TS It was a very beautiful spot and good food a little starchy, but good. When I was there, there were only about 75 people there, and now there are about a 1000. So I don' really know what the conditions are there now.

- FM I understand that Jonestown is in a remote region and difficult to get to.
- TS The difficulty was in getting out of there, once you get in Now, no one can leave. The mail is definitely censored in Jonestown. I know that first hand.
- Fi! If the people in Jonestown are being held captive or against their will, how come you don't go to the government for help in getting them released?
- TS Oh, I did. I spent two weeks in Washington, trying to get through some of the buracracy there trying to get people to listen to me. I spoke to (or THE), meaning the group) Prime Minister Burnham about investigating Jonestown.
- Fi! Do you know Lt. Governor Dynally?
- TS Very well. In fact, he was on the plane with me when I went to Guyana.
- FM Well, it is my understanding that Lt. Gov. Dymally was very favorably impressed with what he found there, and came back full of enthusiasm with the progress and the life style program that they are accomplishing in Jonestown.
- TS He was very impressed at that time, but we have been talking to him and he is weakening in his opinion of Jonestown since we have been informing him and putting on some pressure. Jim Jones is a master at mind control, is power mad, it has gone to his head, is paranoid and can't take criticism of any kind. Claire and Richard are completely under the influence of Jim, are very loyal to him and would do maything he asked Claire would even kill someone if he asked her to.
- FM: I have complete confidence in the intelligence of Claire and Richard and their ability to judge what is right for them and their children:
- TS People are afraid to come forth and expose Jin and the Jonestown situation for fear of retaliation by Jin or his henchmen several people were threatened that their homes would be burned, but when they came forth nothing really happened to them or their homes.
- FM: Have you ever witnessed any physical violence against members of the church, or anyone who tried to leave the church?
- TS When I was a member I saw, (I think he said Jim) paddle people as pumishment.
- TS I just wanted to let you know what we are trying to do. We are asking Jim to please let our children come back here for one week (at our expense) so that we can see them again, and let them decide for themselves whether they want to return to Jonestown or not. If they decide that they want to return to Jonestown, we will send them back.
- Fi Well, that sounds like a fair enough request.

- TS Also want to let you know that Jim wrote letters to all of our Senators and Congressmen, saying that he would rather die than be harassed from continent to continent. Jim has strayed so far from the original concept of a better world to live in, is so inflated by his power, that if things don't go Jim's way, Jim could get his followers to partake in a mass suicide action if he so decreed.
- TS If you want to reach me for any reason, or any further information as to the progress of the group, feel free to call me at my law office in San Francisco, on Montgomery Street. The number is 391-5020.
- FM Are you calling me from Los Angeles.
- TS No, I'm calling from San Francisco
- FM This really is a long toll call. I want to thank you for calling me and telling me about your group, but I still have all the confidence in the world in the judgement of Claire and Richard.

The above pieces of conversation may be out of sequence, but considering the emotional duress I was going through hearing all of these things, and knowing that they are out to destroy this miraculous achievement by a group of valiant and courageous people under the leadership of a man they dearly love and respect, Jim Jones, - the above is as near as I can recollect - it may not be verbatum, but it is to the best of my knowledge and memory.

Executed on May 8th, 1978 at Los Angeles, California.

FRANCES R. INJUSTICK

x-3-0-8-0

y Experience of Conestons

general gerandi bibbi kanasarara atau kana ka

One of the first things I soticed when I entered Jonestown was my reception. I received hundreds of lags; it was an overwhelming appearance. Now I have been in Jonestown for two weeks and have I roticed many things. First of all, one is startled by the colors yet must and orange. The eky looks uncluttered by buildings and you had become absorbed into seture. I was riding a bumpy tractor one had become absorbed into seture. I was riding a bumpy tractor one had become absorbed into seture. I was riding a bumpy tractor one had become after him at I looked around, I saw a wiste of netural beauty that a limit was a set I looked around, I saw a wiste of netural beauty that a limit was used as fall from my seet. Brightly colored butterflies, when set if many types of leaves and all varieties of ferms. Being from a capitalist becomessay, I immediately computed in my mind how one of those lush ferms alone in the US would cost as each as \$25 when send as a homeophents. I was surprised by the smotional experience of spece, as if never in my life, I had looked out and seen a land that wesn't marred by a garish advertisement of deoderant or rajor blades. I felt as if the more I looked, the more my hectic anxious and became Inlied into a harmony with the matural scene.

In Jonestown itself, the city dweller begins to make many adjustments.

One is used to samy so-called necessities that one quickly finds
are the addictions that emalave you to the American system, making
many people sell out their principles for plastic wrapped chemicalized
and non-sutritive nothings. Here, you start to notice even your body
functioning differently. How start to sweat out impurities, and
people's bodies as we'l as their winds begin to change. The Jonestownians characterize the newcomers as pulpy swollen-looking people,
feno actually look blowing. He people out matural foods, breath
fresh air, and live a more calm life involved with honest useful
work, their bodies begin to then so; their whim become tan or
tarker. They even stand more eract and look more resolved. I couldn't
even mecagnise familiar people because they hooked so different at
first to me. Even though I wasn't overweight, or not that such, people
and I looked fat because my face was puffy at first.

was surprised pleasantly by sany of the changes in people that I ad known. Some of these people I thought would have had great difficulty admitting to the so-called simple life of Jonestown. I but like the or the first of this type person I talted to. It has builted "tates and she had fentales of herself as ing a revolutionary in the most remarkational." in the United States and she had funtamine of herself as a savolationary in the most communicated some. She vicarily lived through other revolationaries like Johnny Spain of the lived through other revolationaries like Johnny Spain of the lived through of the may be an extractly seathful about her experiences since she like the think the lived the lived like the had the apportunity of the lived like the lived like the had the apportunity seathful that the lived like the seathful day seathful the like t by that our block school the started, are and I and Hike start and advanced language Arts Course, and she elso shair anglish course, which thirley Robinson and I help the start of the started of the st with. The still works in the fields in the afternoons. Another person who I set so & rode in the back of the truck up the

The state of the s

X-3-6 -/a

long road into the "village" of Jonestown was laren Harmes. In the United States haren was an anarchist who couldn't stand any form of authority. She broke up a marriage of a black woman and a white man and the black woman find a lot of problems with this white young woman who seemed to have no concern for her life or her pain. We would spend hours counselling karen about her lazy patterns or her lack of involvement in the political committeents of the church.

The first thing laren told me about her experiences in Jonestown was that she layer it here; she never wanted to do lack to the United States. For the first time in her life she felt she could change and she didn't have to have a negative image of herself. The enjoyed working in the fields and she didn't want to mess up. I was incredulous at first, but she appeared very happy and her conversation was relaxed and change-noing. She was proud that she had stood up firm in the crisis and she was very moved that Jim had come around to every person on the line many times, expressing his love to them, warmly touching each face. She told me that he had been in tears, saying to each one that he had not brought them here for this. She said seeing Jim Jone s' love for each one and his dedication to fighting rather than let even one of his people be taken really had an impact on her. The said that each step of the way he explained everything that was happening to the people and got each one of their feelines about each decision that was hade.

Strangely in this atmosphere that seems like a pioneer village the most sophisticated things are happening in human development. And yet not so strange because I remember cetting lost in the complexity of life in the United States. Everything seemed gary to me, the buildings were gray, the streets and the sky were gray—the faces of people on the buses and waiking the street becan to look cold, impersonal and dehumanized, afraid to care about anyone. Here, when one gets used to sharing one's home with others, epting tegether, working together and having common entertainments one begins to wor' on inner qualities first one used to inner as lumnies previously. For example, in both our grammer and high school programs, we are finding that very few young people have been helped to think analytically and solve problems of reason. Young people that have appeared indifferent or blaise to education, chosing instead a teemy-bomper existence when you talk to them have never felt that they had the capacity to approach ideas analytically. We now have many people working on these problems, teaching young people of all ages how to think, and how not to be afraid to express their viewpoints. I find that many feel that others have better ideas or that their ideas are wrong. The atmosphere here in creating a freedom to think and have dialogues which is most conducive to learning. All kinds of seminars are cropping up. We have a socialist enlightenment class with teachers of all backgrounds, labor leaders, college-educated people, workers. We together before each class to plan what we will teach and Jan will were and I are resource people to assist teachers.

Since pregnant women will be having their babies here in Jonestown, there is a Lemaze Matural Childbirth Clars to prepare them for childbirth. Each women has a "coach" who will help her during labor and she is instructed and prepared so she will know what to expect at each stage and will know how to cope with it.

Our doctor larry Schact is finding many surprising phenomena. he is picking up in people conditions that were never treated in the United States; conditions that could have ensity been detected by alert doctors. Vaginal infections for instance that have plagued

• women for years he has discovered from the lab work he does with Fecky Flowers, our professional lab technician, and these conditions can be simply treated. A complex operation was preformed by larry with the help of an emergency radio station that gave him instructions. A pince of steel lodged in Paul NcCam's eye, and larry was able to extricate it with no injury to the eye.

Amazing miracles have happened here. Bobby Strond's hand was dismembered until it was connected onto his hand by only a stall portion of skin. Le had to hold his hand together as he came in from the fields but thanks to Jim Jones he is doing fine and has not suffered any nerve damage. A young man salter williams was hit in the head by the beam of a crane and his whole bedy became immediately paralyzed. Jim touched him and told him to clench his hand which at first he could not so. Jim kept telling him he would be alright. He concentrated on Jim's words and clenched his hands and now he is westing around fully restored to his prior functioning.

I find amazing things happening here. People I used to get into conflicts with, I find I enjoy their company here. Perhaps the Capitalist competititive system by its very nature sets you one against the other, and only in a totally different environment where you directly see that you are all working together for the common good, can you lay aside the tendency to destroy each other.

Perhaps one reason also is that there is much more equalization of physical tasks and the glorification of work removes the feeling of being slaves to an uncaring system as is true in the United States. It was somewhat understandable in Peoples Temple in the Us that a division of tasks needed to be made as there were so many functions to be accomplished that it would have been inefficient to do otherwise, but there is no such need to be so specialized here. Also energies that were diverted in the US to work at an "outside" job, are now mobilized to work for the community of Jonestown.

Even the government of the village is more equitable. This is because of the same reason mentioned about the division of work. People who had leadership often in the US often had specialized tasks related to paper work, but here anyone who wants to assume leadership in the field, or in the garden, or in the kitchen or in the schools or wherever can become one of the representatives of the Central Committee. Any person or child can sit in on the Central Committee Meetings, but only members can vote. Just because you served as a leader in the United States doesn't mean automatically you will be in this position were where people's patterns are far more observeable.

Jan Wilsey is a good example of a leader who has emerged from the position of a worker into a fine supervisor of a field work crew and into a letter governing the people and helping them solve problems. Jan used to live with me in Ukiah when she was a teenager. She was a local Indian young woman who had no sense of self-worth as Ukiah regarded Indians as haer-do-wells who had no intelligence or capacity to assume any kind of education or leadership. She was passive and fearful of people. She drifted around, often on opium, and she could not even assert herself when she was confronted by people. She was usually depressed, moody and felt hopeless of any meaningful future. She also was obless and her face looked unexpressive. Jan has lived in Jonestown for several years now and her first experience of her

It is also interesting how people become far more appreciative here of discoveries that would have become blotted out by the supermarket approach to life in the United States. In the United States one is bombarded with a supermarket of escapist experiences, you just take your pick and you never have to face yourself or the implications of your life. Here, reading for instance, is appreciated deeply. People discover that through reading you can open up new worlds. Work projects research their various areas and learn to overcome obstacles hindering their production. People read books that they wouldn't have read if they had the quickie experiences of TV available to pull them into mindless addition. My son Martin is reading on an adult level. He read the Odessa File and explained it patiently to adults who hadn't readit, this nine year old explaining about the storm—troopers and how many of them had escaped after Mari Germany colarsed and how a rain had researched the whole process of their escape and the files that emerged from this research.

The youth group has been meeting to see how they can be a positive help to Jonestown. They call themselves the Jonestown Youth Socialist Committee. They are thinking of all kinds of projects where they can present socialist dramas, debates, where they can be hig brothers and big sisters to young people who have suffered more than others in the Us.

Many new structures and types of communal developments are emerging. The nursery is a a beauti 1 communal projects Babies have crits where they can see each other and communicate. The cribs are made out of wood and are beautiful. They even have nicely varnished little chairs their own size to sit in and are metting a table to match that they will be able to reach to eat on. The mothers and workers that are assigned to work in the nursery give them a great deal of individual love and attention and all the children have their needs met with no exception. Stimulating toys and mobiles are made for them so that they live a very happy life.

I don't want to undercationse the adjustment it takes to move from the United States to Jonestown, Guyana. You should not take the step if you feel you have to have the bourgeoise accountments to murvive. You should have no illusions that it is all easy and that it doesn't take time to get used to the changes here. You don't have pepsi machines or increase parlours. You can't run to the commer movie of to a shopping center. But if you value living in a socialist society, under a leader who strives every day and night to preserve your freedom, and if you are so inteful of the American Pascist system where the solution to the oppression is for the fascists to imprison thousands and thousands of innocent people in prisons and mental hospitals and buildings called school where they are taught they are worthless and subtly as well as directly taught they should give up any hope of participating in society. If this has been your expérience, you will see Jonestown as an opportunity to pioneer a new society.

-5-

But you will have to change your cosmetologized image of yourself. Homen who have been taught to be cute souless pretty beings have a new role here. Cosmetics are irrelevant and don't even feel right on your face. Clother are not a badge of status as the hard-working field worker in clothes decorated with honest dirt is the status symbol. Expensive creams aren't necessary and one's face gets a healthy look because of the matural environment. A person stands out here only for their character development.

HEROIC BEFAVIOR DURING OUR CRISIS

Some of the children showed such saturity and heroic actions during the crisis that I thought you might be interested in hearing about them.

James Baisey and James Ford took all care and responsibility of Henry Cannon (who is retarded) throughout the entire crisis. This was for 3 days and 3 nights. They saw he was fed and helped him when people had to run somewhere. They not once neglected him or left him.

DeShawn who is 4 years old, in the midst of the crisis when all the children were lying flat in an enclosure, reached out to a crying 2 year old, Raymond Mcknight. He patted Raymond on the back and cently said, Don't cry, it will be alright."

Tobiana and Caimie Cordell did the same kind of conforting of other children. Jaimie is about 3 yrs. old.

Jim Arthur Jones, are 13, picked up Mary Motherspoon, age 7, and ran with her so she wouldn't be left behind.

Frances Buckley, age 13, helped little children run faster and helped unher them to where they were going. She organized the whole Junior Security for the children. Even when the organizing of this was difficult she stayed with it as the children needed a worker to be awake and watching over them at all times.

Shabeker, age 13, tied Treatise Arteberry, about age 7, to his back so she could keep up.

34.6

Angeln, age 11, and Sophia Cassagova, age 10, both carried babies.

Larry Tupper and Kelly Grubbs were especially helpful. Larry watched over Alvin Simon to make sure he ate. Danny Beck helped younger children. Tommy Fice, ace 11, carried Carl Smith, who is about 9 and who has an artificial leg.

Four to five young men: Darin Janero, age 13, Kelly Grubbs, 13, Chris Duckley, 11, James Ford, age 10, Edward Ford, 11, and Joel Cobb age 12 all went to the front line with cutlasses because they were so responsible. Dilly Bush would have gone but they ran out of cutlasses. All in all there were about 25 instances of heroism among the young people.

We have a youth counsel here three times a week where the youth solve their own problems. Some of the teachers and myself coordinate the counsel and the young children are amazing. They get into heavy issues like sexism and being fair in games instead of being competitive. Other children seem to listen more to their own peers and their is no discipline given. We give them a chance to respond to this type of counselling and often clap for the "Defendants" when they show character in howesty when confronted or in a willingness to make changes in their behavior.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

The same and the

Acres History

I am writing this in regard to the rationale of our action and the desperateness of the situation. Hany of the suspicious nuances have not been outlined in the earlier cronology, but I will briefly alludate them here in confidentiality. I have asked Harriet to add some of her thought since she is far more articulate than I am.

The large set of circumstances which added to our apprehensions wad that verious ministers high in government said that we could not trust the form of another minister. This seemed to happen to us repeatedly.

thit various ministers high in government said that we could not trust the word of another minister. This seemed to happen to us repeatedly. We make beginning to wonder if there was anyone to trust. This seemed to happen to us repeatedly. We becomedly, we got many promises of "Don't worry", but no tangible strategy laid out to us of how the whole situation should best be handled. We had asked on a few accasions for specifics and they were never forthcoming. We followed Luckhoo's advice but he too was counting on the return of hr. Reid to put some sort of halt to the illegal proceedings.

return of Dr. Reid to put some sort of halt to the illegal proceedings.

Pragmatically the issue of John Stoen is not an isolated custody case to us. From the political perspective we know that if we do not get backing on this issue, how could we ever have confidence in the government backing us on far more controversial issues. We also know that if John Stoen were taken from the collective, it would be number see in a series of similar attempts. It was indeed a precedent which if successful would give many others courage to make similar attempts. It was very such for the good of the collective that we decided as a group to make a stand on the John Stoen issue. Jim had presented to the entire group the alternative that he go to jail or that he simply take John and go. Both of those alternatives were totally unacceptable to the group. Jim was willing to give up John entirely if that was the collective will. This was against the recommendation of sany of us with him that it was definitely for the collective good that we defend seen to death the John Stoen issue. In added factor is that no child like would ever again feel secure if we had handed over John Stoen.

There would be no way to conceal this from his peers.

collective will. This was against the recommendation of many of us with his that it was definitely for the collective good that we defend even to death the John Stoen issue. An added factor is that no child like would ever again feel secure if we had handed over John Stoen. There would be no way to conceel this from his peers.

We had also reached the point where it was conceivable to us that a come had indeed taken place in the absence of Reid, and the other efficials. We containly had many generate facts to lead us to this gossible conclusion. Plus: we are very aware of the political realities of the country at this time. We know its an election year, there is a serious sugar strike which will substantially impair the economic stability if the country and there is some increased desire to mintain detente with the U.S. for aid money. We are most ampathetic to the struggles of this third world country. We are also aware of the fact that we must have government backing to survive here as a Socialist group. We are "more Communist" than many here, we know and we are a model to many in a very manitive sense.

I feel, and others do as well, that the backing of other Socialists is most crucial to our survival here. U.S. imperialism there is not the main counterbalance is how this country looks thes of other socialists and third world mations.

From the seas the sether of the situation, you would immediately that the ware not involved in any strategy. With a view of this paering at us from the bank with their binoculars, and shots fired it certain times, and with the knowledge that at any assent the Marshall could be coming in to arrest Jim, or with a search warrant (Luckhoo said a search warrant was possible), we had decided that would die if that were required and it seemed to us that it was. We had received at that time so concrete assurances of anything. No one who has not faced death would fally understand it. —A line of people with cutlasses just waiting—

------

x-3-6-2a

One final factor to keep in mind was that a government official wary high up told us when the John Stoen case first came up that we would just have to follow the process and that they could do nothing for ms. He also said that Jim might just have to sacrifice John in the long run. This fact along with all the other events which followed added to our final resolve that we had to bring the case to the attention of all, and make a conmitment on it, if the future security of the group was to be mintained. If pressure (enormous pressure) had not been brought to bear, we know that the steps later taken to help us would not have been taken. When we made our resolve we had no idea at all what the outcase would be, so we gamminely felt our resolve could easily end up in violence or death.

I have not captured the totality of thesituation, nor as I fully able to translate the complexities involved. I remember just now two important points that I had earlier forgotten. A constable came just a few days prior and taped our people who were being interviewed abouts robbery. I also forgot to mention that Potmore was indeed a policeman who had been sent to check us out. (that was later admitted to us by the police.) Perhaps Barriet can elaborate more on points I have missed.

Caroly Layton

THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA

x-3-6-26

ME MEEN WHILE POSE SEE SEE CICE!

WEST WEST WEST OF THE SEE CICE!

TO THE SEE SEE SEE CICE!

TO THE SEE

keep Your Asis Clean and your graves of

X-3-C-/

The second of the only see

GOING 1 23 PER OF TOR THE TON G.E. 7 100

MENDE WE WANTE MOTE TOLD DEVIDE CONTACTION my sign The file of the said south THE THE CHANGE TO ALL WOUNDED THE TANK THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T The Same of the Same

ATT A RENT ETMB

Xareja ah Aa Aa 6 beh veh Bo 54 you FEED Zheh #) # X # \* WX W W ZEH 33 33 3 CE MH UU KRATKOYE H Ü HH ÜÜ K Kah KAKK MM cm MA en Hora 00 Ob bek 7 PAPPA EXX EC Cc 14 stel x-3-d-14

1:

ł

H b1 bl sque 30 (8 kml) 66 6 (0d) 10 to 70 yeur 99 ye x-3-d-16

.

	<i>bp</i>	•
-		
-	EBTEHHH Eugene	•
	EKOTEPAHA Cathurie	
	Eyene HEEN	<del>-</del> -
	EN M3a Be TO Elystall	
	XEHA Bene	<u>-</u>
	17- /	<u>-</u> -
	Harry Del	;
	HARH (auxi) John (D)  HENHR (Sache) State (Kales) KOHCTRHTH TI	— <del>,</del>
	Kat 9 Sacle Rates KoHCTRHTH TI	
		<b>ب</b> د
	JICOHNE FRONTS Contain	_ <u>₹</u>
	MHEO'BL amy LOVE MH39 - Liga	≛ - <u></u> -
	Makenm majin	$-\frac{7}{3}$
	May raph T2 Margut	<u>غر</u>
	MAXANA Muchael	— <u>:</u> <u>:</u>
	•	
	належра Норе	_ <u>`</u>
	втериха итина	— <u> </u>
	muzy	— <u>·</u>
	BALL HHITO'H Warson	$\bar{t}$
		_ <u></u>
	Холин	_ <u>-</u> _
	AboHrop avant quand	—. "
	adverse and	
	POCCHA BESHLAGA	<del></del>
	X-3-d-1c	<b>-</b>
		_

- A x-3-d-2a 1 - - -

A separate services and the services are the services are

4/5/20 B 98 Cent , 4 . 1220 march - # 1 mt zen medial Conti P-6+E Datafu te BRA- cord Und-Sertho Cosh #1 getting 55 - Theder bril (pa Hought to Dar en & Burng mand a loron Roseano Kuggur # 2 x-3-d-3a

とうちょうとな

Analde Dengan - Word 4 pear 20-AN 8049 Verlander Cale - Sin Edelh Delong the School of wently Berton Rome 1. 6. Box 1210 - Miner Mine Deorgio Catay 4 Hays A. U. Jon Fatal . " Cutin In Co on Sugar & Hague 1363 & Hander -Exide Hellow 4 1640 % trame Carly from - 4 audin Fee Sers. Cloure Dough & Marcon Bar Forth Clowne Dough & Marcon Bet glack & Al McKines & Big O 12 337-1785 out Nove Septon lo #4 Neva Herring May Co Afra Dustett " 4 CLA Elvery Sellewhit is the Compace Juna Buelly # 1 120 Miratgonery \$ 1015 Forthy Waly " + Con Caledayy Med Whele Sall #4 120 montgomes Touch Bruge 4 P. O. Be 387, Ukins 95402. Cloryer Sout of Munkerin G. Ll. Tythe Jown + & Sean Smaller februare 3 hetenit Bin Factor The Klingow #3 Farms on J. F. Wale Dyr - long to Glass June - 14 7 lotate Sporter Worly " C. Tant lindren - looked slogs med to you June # 3 lather Chair, the Reserve Kuggin + Il hope be .. Muchael Jemin 3 Caly Councily Butan A Smid 34 - VCLA water theyt Con Luca # 4 H. Juren MD

x-3-d-36

somil andum Comethe Clocker , laly # 1340 hooding Galy 94612 1 Wills Forgo Bush (974.44) f. U. Bax. 44081 Him Francisco Caly 94144 De Sears, Robert + Co 1890 #1 P.C Bay 3 300 @ remen Out to glady (108.47) determinent Enry E1861 P.O. Day 50096 106 COE- Colestions for An Francis Cary (198.74) Consider Consideration ( Bank americand Center April 1539 juckers Com F.O. But 60455 New Orleans, La. 70160 # 1 Dreament of heart of the RACE OF THE CONTRACTOR & allenter - Rudfield Co (73.45) : you setantic butfur L. C. Bax 100002 Osminitual inac association Atlante, Da 30348 1.6. Bax 22455 Frationied Callection brown (7.00 Say proofer Trusseri northshore aging on must neck, H.y 11023 # 1 For Wondredi Co Velenun Co Parku Tubuchen Co # tofig Colection Cente P.O. Sat 472. West Hyres n. y 10944 2) J. C. Renny P. O. Day 1587 ( ) Murchant Collection Com gradians . The Orkland, Caly 94604 1930 Browning, sine (49 16.7# 761-269-998-81 basecond Cary with 8 ( rosulum Haspital) CBi - Carenting - Oakle 1504 Francis It Cakiani Ca 94612 all Mrs Ever.

63120

94612

Credit Brevair for Paradist Way x-3-d-4a

Caly Water farming 6. Caly Water farming 6. Cashers Dept 1/0 Bat 53462 NO, CA News Cel 421-BSI 58

\*-1-d-46

@ Hellinberger # 3 Anwales DOS # 3 H Mary Store Paris De - Ruthide Clean uplaced - Dum O bear \* 4 Wall Bustocker V Elsie Bul "3 Jame B. Wheyo

5: x-3-d-54

8/6/17

Derei John Jean - 3 tombre. Dereily Ferroyd. Est Mary lim Casanor 3 Posifie Jel N. Bunt C. Ort

X-3-1-54

1
· - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
v-3-d-60

<del>-</del>

-- Tommorrow the plane wil cost tommorrow 2000 more 200cv h

-0 Caharles thinks that the press and Congressman should come today,

DCX On the plane, Leo ryan and the Aid , Gordon Lindsey, Toni Katsaras .

Jim Cobb, Carol Boyd, Beverly Oliver, Dick Dyer, Charlie Cross(Mark thinks he is ok) Tim Ritterman, Don Harris, Ron Jarvis, NBC Camrera,

Plane landed at 3: 42 in Kai tuma.

Joan and company got into GTWN today all are fine asked abt Liane seein Sherwin agn.

There are only three people on the plane, Ann is checking to see who they are GORDEN LINDSEY is on the plane.

The people ha to be on the runnway at \$2: 00

Twike Harris of the S.F. Chronical called he wanted to know what was going on and sharon told himm abt everyone being in here and told them they RE watching the show, cong doing what he was doing , want to know how Jim was heard he was ill. The cong. when come over and told him he was ill, so appearantly that was - The chronicle said that sharon said that he was to ill to talk to ryan on the radio. He wanted to know Jim was doing and sharon said she wid have to check, he wants to know what RJ has to say even call collect, intersested in the sho

Doug Ellice said said this is the greatest thing we have ever done.

SHE was supposed to call ABC in SF today with the statement and she thinks there will be calls there in the next coulple of days. Nevr got to call, and the statement she had is no good now, so she w wants to know what to do. Local press has called, Hamalidin, Curtin Sherwin Harris wants to come to Jtwn, and or if he can talk to liane o on the radio,

Y-7-0-1

Church of Scientelogy

OUS

FBJ S.F.

X-3-c-2

# MINISTRY OF PUBLIC RELATIONS SAN FRANCISCO

CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA

414 Mason Street Room 400 San Francisco, California 94102

8 July 1977

## OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF THE CHURCH OF SCIENTCLOGY CONCERNING F.B.I. BREAU-IN

In the early morning hours today, our churches in Los Angeles and Washington D.C., were the target of a gestapo, police-state raid as retaliation for recent attempts at government reform and an attempt to cover up a massive international narcotics operation known to officials of the U.S. and some foreign governments.

For the past three years the Church of Scientology has sponsored the National Commission on Lew Enforcement and Social Justice's investigation of Interpol, the private french-based police association. Two years ago we first heard rumors that there was another aspect to the infamous "French Connection" that involved both Interpol and government officials. But it was not until a few months ago when the NCLE's Director of Research toured Europe that we were able to uncover the first supporting evidence. Only weeks ago did we make this material public, requesting that the Department of Justice investigate the evidence we found. The Justice Department's response came early this morning when FBI agents took sledgeharmers, crowbars and look cutters to our churches and broke into our offices before the staff could even arrive which is an illegal act.

For us, this is not new. In 1963 the federal government perpetrated a similar raid on the Founding Church in Washington D.C., carting off several tons of religious materials. We fought that battle for 10 long years in the courts and finally won the case with the government returning all seized materials.

Since then we have employed the Freedom of Information Act to force further disclosure of governmental harassment and false information circulated by federal officials and have found shocking false reports.

At every step the government has responded with a nazimentality, and this latest tactic proves to us beyond a reasonable doubt that the government is terrified and is resorting to the final, frantic attempts to prevent the ultimate disclosures both we and they know lie behind their brutalities today.

Even their allegations of stolen governmental records is not new, either with us or with others. Daniel Ellsberg's psychiatrist's office was broken into when he obtained the Pentagon Papers. The FBI has executed "black bag" jobs around the country. But now the tactic is more brutal, and eledgeharmers have replaced the quiet and covert entry.

A few months ago the NCLE's research director was traveling through Europe to find the drug and CIA connections we had heard rumored so long. The retalization there was to attack him in the media as a fraud and swindler who was also peddling forged or stolen US government documents. The documents turned out to be a report on Interpol published by the General Accounting Office. The report could be purchased at government printing offices for C1.

That same trumped up charge has now appeared with the FBI who are making the same false allegations in order to break into our offices and confiscate wholesale what they have not been able to find in mail covers and other means. The FBI has not permitted the Church to zerox copies of material they took, however Church observers indicate the FBI is on a "fishing expedition". In fact they have taken Church documents and documents obtained by the Church under the Freedom of Information Act.

The history and tactics of the FBI are becoming painfully known to the American public and this latest gestape raid shows there has been no reform in government dirty tricks.

They have, in effect, proven to us that our research is correct; that there is a massive, international narcotics cartel heretofore unrevealed which is operating with the knowledge and consent of highly placed government officials both here and abroad who will go to any means and use any tactics to prevent its disclosure.

That secret cartel is behind the heroin and cocaine smuggling into this country and extends into the highest ranks of the French judicial and police systems. Thus it is no coincidence that our church in France was raided last year during that probe.

We are not talking about a few dishonest cops. We are talking about an operation that is being run with the blessing of French officials and the cooperation of American officials in Washington from whence the orders for this raid came.

The raid of a church is in keeping with their criminal mentality and we are now rededicating ourselves to the fight not only for religious liberty but to expose those who are seeking to turn this country into a police state.

Our past history of vigorous government reform and the 750 million dollar suit against the US government for conspiracy filed by the Church of Scientology several months ago is certainly motive enough for the US government to use whatever reason they could create to get to our information and legal documents. We of course, are taking immediate legal action.

-30-

Contact:

Rev. Jeff Quiros (415) 391-2436

x-3.2-31

#### MINISTRY OF PUBLIC RELATIONS SAN FRANCISCO CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA 414 Mason Street Boom 400

San Francisco, California 94102

11 July 1977

#### FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

HOTE: The following is an official statement issued in Los Angeles by Vaughn Young, spokesperson for the Church of Scientology:

#### DOCUMENTS ON INFILTRATION OF CHURCH TAKEN IN FBI RAIDS

We are currently returning our premises to normal operation now that over 100 FBI agents have withdrawn.

We have been given, in the early morning hours, a list of materials taken which is now in the hands of our attorneys. As we were unable to make any copies of materials stolen from us under the guise of a federal case, it will take us some time to reconstruct the wanton and irresponsible damage that was intentionally created. This will involve contacting our various attorneys to determine if they have copies of the material now in the hands of the Justice Department which we obtained under the Freedom of Information Act.

However, we do recognize some materials and are releasing today some of the documents the FBI has irresponsibly claimed were "stolen" from the government. We will be releasing more as we can find them. .

These documents consisted of six reports by a federal operative who was sent into the Founding Church of Scientology in Washington, D.C., one of the churches raided by the government friday as well as in 1963. The documents are dated from March 16, 1959 to March 27, 1959 and were being sent to an official in the Food and Drug Administration which was the agency that conducted the raid a few years later.

The documents were part of thousands of pages obtained from the FDA during our FOIA requests.

The fact that the government would confiscate material legally obtained and meanwhile fabricate the charge "stolen" is one matter. To confiscate materials relating to their own infiltration and the planting of agents in a church that was subsequently raided is yet another.

The use of operatives and agents provocateurs by the government is a well documented fact, and religious organisations are hardly exempt. In 1971 the FBI broke into the headquarters of the Religious Actions Center of the Union of American Hebrew Congregations. Their director, David Saperstein, is still trying to obtain the material relating to the break-in through FOIA. Apparently the FBI's target was the UAHC's entire mailing list.

In Camden, New Jersey, the FBI sent in a person to plan and carry out a criminal act on behalf of an organization so that criminal charges could be brought against the group.

Much of the matter is currently with our attorneys, but we are not discounting the possibility that we too were so set up.

The fact that some of the documents seized under the false pretense that they were "stolen" are government documents showing infiltration of our church prior to its last raid is disturbing enough.

We will be releasing more material as we are able to assemble it.

- 30 -

For further information: Rev. Jeff Quiros (415) 391-2436

Signal letters to Pres Conter

from against 54sen

1. Horry M. 14

2. Dehnis Ronks

3. Enda Marwell

4. Yvonne Golden

5. Woloria Davir

6. Yvona e Makeur & Schack

X-3-e-5

Letters alleady signed

x-3-e-6

COMMITTEES:
Chair person:
Wanner and
CONNENTE AFFAMS
Vice Chair person:
Staters and
Then service attack
Macher:
Connerty Survices



Telephone: 558-2145

District 3

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

CITY HALL, SAN FRANCISCO 94102

February 19, 1978

SUPERVISOR HARVEY MILK

President Jimmy Carter The White House Washington, D.C. 20500

Dear President Carter:

I am the Supervisor for District Five in the City of San Francisco. The Peoples Temple Christian Church is not located in my District, so I have no political ties or obligations to this church. I am writing to call an urgent concern of theirs to your attention. I am concerned at what I understand is the endorsement of some of our Congressmen for the efforts of Timothy Stoen against Rev. Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple. There are some facts I feel you should be informed of:

Rev. Jones is widely known in the minority communities here and elsewhere as a man of the highest character, who has undertaken constructive remedies for social problems which have been amazing in their scope and effectiveness. He is also highly regarded amongst church, labor, and civic leaders of a wide range of political persuasions. Our own Board of Supervisors has presented Rev. Jones with a Certificate of Honor, unanimously passed by all members, praising the church for its many projects "which have been so beneficial to all the citizens of the Bay Area." On the same occasion, he was also presented with a unanimously passed resolution by a Republican State Senator, Milton Marks representing that legislative body.

Timothy and Grace Stoen, the parties that are attempting to damage Rev. Jones' reputation, and seriously disrupt the life of his son, John, have both already been discredited in the news media here. The most widely-read columnist in the area, Herb Caen, printed Mr. Stoen's sworn testimony that John is not his child but rather Rev. Jones. Grace Stoen is reported involved in what could be considered a blackmail attempt against another leader in the minority community, Dennis Banks, reported in the two major dailies with her name also given in Mr. Banks' sworn affadavit about the attempt.

It is outrageous that Timothy Stoen could even think of flaunting this situation in front of our Congressmen with apparently bold-faced lies. I have learned in addition, that he has pressured these Congressmen towards unwitting compliance with promoting State Department intervention in the custody case now pending in Guyana.

Not only is the life of a child at stake, who presently has loving protective parents in Rev. and Mrs. Jones, but our official relations with Guyana could stand to be jeopardized, to the potentially great embarassment of our State Department.

Tile. Tresident, the actions of Mr. Stoen need to be brought to a halt. It is offensive to most in the San Francisco community, and all those who know Rev. Jones to see this kind of an outrage taking place.

Respectfully,
Harvey Milk

marvey milk

ec: Rep. John Burton; Rep. Phillip Burton; Lt. Gov. Mervyn Dymaily

February 17, 1978

President Carter The White House 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue Washington, D.C. 20500

#### Dear President Carter:

I am Dennis Banks, leader of the American Indian Movement. I am writing out of concern for my good friend, Jim Jones, who has been a loyal and tireless friend to the Indian people, and to all oppressed minorities in the United States. I understand his work in Guyana, as well as his small son, John, are being threatened by some very ugly methods. As a champion of justice through thick and thin, there is no one who could deserve such treatment less than Jim Jones.

I first met Rev. Jones when my wife, Ka-Mook was imprisoned in Kansas, on false charges that were later dropped. At that time, we were penniless and her bail was \$20,000. She had had our baby in jail, with the baby immediately removed from her and she was never given the proper medical attention that she needed. Jim Jones learned of our plight, and I was invited to come to the Peoples Temple church along with several of my associates from AIM. The same night I came, Jim Jones raised the money for Ka-Mook's bail from members of his congregation. I couldn't believe that these people, many or most of whom were from poor backgrounds themselves, were making this kind of sacrifice for me. But I learned later that Jim Jones himself has made this kind of sacrifice again and again over the years, and it was just his way, and the way of his people, to extend their help to the farthest limit when an injustice was involved.

Later I witnessed Jim Jones made the object of the same kind of false accusations, and I was approached myself by a man, David Conn, who said he was working with Treasury Department agents, and said he could give me help avoiding extradition (to a certain death in South Dakota jails) if I would only join the people who were lying on Jim Jones. He also implied that things would go badly for me if I did not agree, and it was clear to me that he was trying blackmail. I refused to go along with this scheme, and later exposed the man publicly for what he had done. This same man told me that one of the people he was working with was Grace Stoen, the mother of Jim Jones' child.

I did not know the background of John's situation at the time, but trusted in the integrity of a man I had seen do so much for me and so many others with no thought of reward or praise. Now that I know the true background of the situation, and how Grace Stoen rejected and abandoned her own son, I can well understand how she was working with these agents to try and destroy Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple plus anyone else who got in her way, because I have fifteen children, Mr. President, and this woman didn't care whether I lived or died, whether my children had a father or not, or whether my people were left without a leader. As you may know, it is also common for Indian children to be

x = 3 - 0 - 111

forced from their natural homes and put in foster homes when one parent is gone, so my devoted wife has has the burden of not only my own future, but the future of all the Banks children as well.

One more thing I want to add is that the Peoples Temple are very wonderful people. They work together, and build programs to help children, youth, and senior citizens. They extend friendship and assistance to whomever needs help, and never ask anything in return. Now they are working in Guyana, and saving the lives of Amerindian babies who would have died of malnutrition and gastroenteritis. It takes a very sick and cold-hearted person to turn against people like that.

I am sure that Jim Jones and his people are the best thing that could happen to Guyana. And Jim Jones being the kind of person he is, I'm sure he will also be making many Guyanese friends for the United States. It would be a terrible tragedy if anything happened that would hurt his son, John who has a wonderful future there. For him to go back to Grace Stoen, who doesn't even want him except to use him to hurt others, would be like having no future at all. It can't even be considered.

I stand behind Jim Jones keeping his son, and the unethical and vicious actions of Grace and Timothy Stoen being stopped. I urge you to do the same, President Carter. Anyone who carries moral authority as you do, cannot fail to see where justice lies.

I also urge you to further a policy towards Guyana that is humane and generous, because we all need to work together more closely in this hemisphere and help developing nations build a good life for their people. The Guyanese are people who were under colonial rule until a few years ago, and they need and deserve whatever aid America can give to them.

Sincerely,

Dennis J. Banks

February 17, 1978

District Attorney Joseph Freitas Hall of Justice 850 Bryant Street San Francisco, California

#### Dear Mr. Freitas:

I am writing out of concern for my good friend, Jim Jones, who has been a loyal and tireless friend to the Indian people, and to all oppressed minorities in the United States. I understand that his work in Guyana, as well as his small son John, are being threatened by some very ugly tactics. As a champion of justice through thick and thin, there is no one who could deserve such treatment less than Jim Jones.

I first met Jim when my wife, Ka-Mook Banks, was imprisoned in Oregon on false charges that were later dropped. At that time we were penniless and her bail was \$20,000. She had delivered our baby in jail. The baby had been taken away from her and she was not allowed to receive the proper medical treatment she needed. Jim Jones learned of our plight, and I was invited to come to the Peoples Temple church along with several of my associates from AIM. That same night Jim Jones raised the money for Ka-Mook's bail from members of his congregation. I could not believe that these people, many of them from poor backgrounds themselves; were making this kind of a sacrifice for me. But I learned later that Jim Jones himself has made this kind of sacrifice over and over again through the years, and it was just his way, and the way of his people, to extend their help to the farthest limit when an injustice was involved.

Later I witnessed Jim Jones made the object of the same kind of false accusations I had been subjected to, and I was even approached myself by a man, David Conn, who said he was working with Treasury Department agents and could-give me help avoiding extradition. (You know that certain death awaits me in South Dakota.) The only price was that I join the people who were lying on Jim Jones. He also implied that things would go badly for me if I did not agree or "blow their cover." It was clear to me that he was trying blackmail. I refused to go along with the scheme and later exposed the man publicly for what he had done. This same man told me that one of the people he was working with was Grace Stoon, and that she was the mother of a son of Jim Jones' -- John!

I did not know the background of John's situation at the time, but trusted in the integrity of a man I had seen do so much for me and so many others with no thought of reward or praise. Now that I know the background of the custody situation, and how Grace Stoen rejected and abandoned her own son, I can well understand how she is werking to try to ruin Jim Jones and the Tample. I have fifteen children, Hr. Freitas, and this woman -- the same one who was tied in with a scheme to blackmail me -- did not care whether I lived or died, whether my children had a father or not, or whether my people were

left without a leader.

I am writing to you because I know that Tim Stoen used to work in your office, and he has been pressuring people he knows to take up his cause. I think it would be a terrible mistake for any U.S. officials to try to put pressure on the course of events taking place with this case. And my deepest empathy is with Jim and his child who are very happy together in Guyana. I know the thousands of Peoples Temple members and supporters, both here and there, are united in support of Jim in this matter -- which is a moral issue with them, and with me.

Sincerely yours,

Dennis J. Banks

Potrero Hill Neighborhood House 953 Dellaro Street San Francisco, California 94107

February 15, 1978

Rep. George Miller U.S. Congress #1531 LHOB Washington, D.C. 20515

Dear Mr. Miller:

I have known Rev. Jim Jones of the Pcoples Temple for ten years. During this time I have never known him once to refuse to help , anyone in need, regardless of race, color, or creed.

He has always believed in lighting a candle rather than cursing the darkness, and his work here in San Francisco and the Bay Area, as well as his devotion to the people and mission in Guyana, are the mark of a man who has devoted his whole life to the service and welfare of humankind.

I am thus dismayed to learn that another round of attacks has been levelled against him -- although I understand that Jesus Christ and Martin Luther King, among many others throughout history, have suffered condemnation and persecution during their lifetimes for wanting nothing more than a better life for the downtrodden.

If you have been used and misled by a detractor in any way who is trying to hinder the work of Rev. Jones and Peoples Temple in their Jonestown agricultural mission, which is making such strides in resource and human development and building a bridge of friendship between Guyana and the United States, I am very sad. Because if such a beautiful work for the people could just be left alone to develop in peace, the world would see a candle of hope become a flame of inspiration for others to follow. All of us have much to learn about living together in racial and economic equality as the Peoples Temple is doing.

I implore you to withdraw any commitment you have or may have made inadvertently on behalf of one who is bent on throwing the work of peacemakers to the wind and who may well be receiving money to do it.

Sincerely yours,

Enola D. Maxwell, Executive Director

cc: Congressman T. Wirk President Jimmy Carter

X - 3 5-96

Mrs. Yvonne Golden, Principal Opportunity II High School 742 - 37th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94121

Representative Timothy Wirth #312 Cannon House Office Bldg. and Representative George Miller Longworth House Office Bldg. #1531 Washington, D. C. 20515

Dear Congressmen Wirth and Miller:

A situation has come to my attention which I hope you will help clarify for me. Mr. Timothy O. Stoen has apparently received support from your offices in a child custody case which is being conducted in Georgetown, Guyana, South America.

In the first place, is it not within the jurisdiction of the Guyanese court system to settle this matter? Is there reason for U.S. governmental officials to be involved in any way? I seriously question this kind of intrusion into the affairs of a soverein nation, or is it that the internal affairs of a developing Third World nation are considered less than sovereign? Is it the business of our U.S. elected officials to be putting pressure on the Stoen custody decision as your respective offices allegedly have done?

I am told you have signed, among a few other Congressmen, a letter on behalf of Mr. Stoen. Regardless of the circumstances of this or any other case being handled within the legal framework of a foreign country, I can see no reason whatsoever for you to have done this. I would hope that you will reconsider and somehow revoke this document.

Very sincerely yours,

Young Scarlett Golden

Co-ordinator, Opportunity H
Senior High School

San Francisco Unified School Dist.

cc: President Carter

X-3-2-10

Congressman Timothy Firth Congressman Goorge Filler Tashington, D.C.

Dear Gentlemen:

The progressive stand that Fresident Carter and his administration has taken regarding U.S. and Caribbean affairs is one that I very much agree with. Fealizing that Imbassador Young has worked diligantly to establish thase positive relations, I would hate to see his efforts being undermined. This, I am afraid may happen to some extent because of the presumptuous actions of one U.S. citizen, Tim Stoen.

I'r. Stoen has misrepresented his intentions, not only to the Gayanese government officials, but to some U.S. officials also. He is asking different people in the U.S. government to become involved in a private custody dispute within the country of Gayana, So. Marica. I understand that you gentleven were approached by Mr. Stoen and he evidently was able to misconstrue some of the facts in this case sufficiently so as to cause you to go against already existing foreign policy of non-intervention in the domestic affairs of sovereign nations.

The United States has some very effective 'goodwill ambassadors' in the nation of Guyana, by the name of Reoples Temple church and Rev. James Jones. There are well over 1,000 people located at the church mission site in the North Test District of Guyana. The services that the various members give to the surrounding communities include access to the Temple's doctor and entire medical staff free of cost; technical training in both agriculture and numerous mechanical area; quality education for children and adults by contified teachers on location; additional protein supply to the area, introduced by the thousands of chickens, pigs, and various livestock'on the project itself, and many, many other aspects as well. Proples Temple also carries on burne service programs in their San Trancisco based church. Toth the Totale and their pastor, are widely known and respected for the good works they carry on.

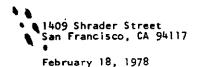
Please Congressman Tirth and Congressman Tiller, reconsider your involvement in a matter which should be taken care of solely in the Duyanese court room without intervention from any outside forces.

dd: Frasidant Gartar

sincerely,
Glownier

Past President of Plack Trackers Caucus of S.F.

X = 2 = 12 = 11



Congressman Timothy Wirth #312 CHOB and Congressman George Miller #1531 LHOB Washington, D.C. 20515

Dear Gentlemen:

As a rank and file trade unionist in San Francisco and other cities for many years, I am very well acquainted with Rev. Jim Jones and his activist church, Peoples Temple. That this church, over a span of two decades, has successfully reached thousands of troubled youth as well as disenfranchised and needy senior citizens, can only be attributed to the man's deep commitment to justice and an egalitarian society. His efforts have resulted in a highly acclaimed agricultural project in Guyana, South America, where hundreds of once incorrigible youth from the inner cities of the United States are now living productive lives, growing and harvesting food for hungry people -- of whom there are so many in that part of the world.

Despite the visits of international delegations from many Third World and other developing nations, from top officials in the United States Department of State, all of whom have left the project highly impressed, there have been some unfortunate attempts on the part of certain detractors to try to interfere with the progress there.

Namely, a Mr. Timothy Stoen, has been trying to swing the opinion of the courts in Guyana to his side of a custody case that is being tried there now. To do this, he has evidently encouraged members of Congress and the State Department of our country to take an adversary role in the issue. If this is the case, I am disappointed with our governmental officials. Recognizing that Guyana is an independent and sovereign nation, and has a legitimate complaint if the United States intrudes in matters that are the country's own internal affairs, I urge you not to endorse any sort of pressure that Mr. Stoen is trying to bring to bear on the Guyanese government or courts.

Worker, Napon

Thank you. I remain sincerely yours

Gabriel Schack

Yvonne V. Nahem

CC: Mr. Frank Tumminia
Pres. Carter

K - 3 - 7

Letters to Pres. Conta &

& Freiter For Jones &

against Stock from

1. Willie Brown

2. Jone Fonde

3. Tom Hayden

4. Angela Davi
x-3-e-13



Not yet signed: Willie Brown has this, said he would re-word somewhat and type on his own letterhead. Tom & Jane have these letters but we haven't been able to get back to them yet, even to fill them in on the background. Angela we haven't caught up with yet at all.

x - 3-e-14



#### Dear President Carter:

It is an honor for me to write on behalf of Rev. Jim Jones, a rare human being and leader of the first order. He has been unjustly maligned in recent months, but is presently undertaking a remarkable agricultural mission in Guyana, South America, the reality of which flies in the face of all its detractors. Rev. Jones, more than any other minister the Bay Area has seen, did wonders for this community in terms of tackling ingrained social problems, such as drug abuse, crime, and unemployment. I have no doubt that his inspirational leadership is motivating the Peoples Temple members in Guyana to even greater achievements, now that they are established on their own territory free from the tensions and hinderances of urban life.

As a leader within the minority community of San Francisco and of the State of California, I can speak to the tireless efforts Jim Jones extended to virtually everyone in need of assistance when he was a resident of our city. The Third World community knows and respects him well. A man this noteworthy for his high principles, ceaseless work, and extraordinary ability to motivate others is surely the best representative our country could hope to have in the emerging Third World nation of Guyana. I have confidence that Jim Jones' community can only reflect well upon both America and the Guyanese.

I had the pleasure of attending a testimonial dinner on behalf of Rev. Jones, at which he was presented well-deserved certificates of commendation from both the San Francisco Board of Supervisors, and the State Senate, the latter of which was initiated by my Republican colleague, Senator Hilton Marks. The dimension of Rev. Jim Jones humanitarian goals and accomplishments is such that he has been uniquely able to transcend surface political considerations to promote concrete, humane and better conditions of life for all our citizens.

I understand why Rev. Jones presently needs to remain in Guyana with his son, and I along with other community leaders have the deepest empathy for his plight. I am distressed to learn that one Timothy Stoen, who formerly claimed loyal allegiance to Rev. Jones, is now embarking on a course of destruction which will surely be as ill-fated as it is ill-motivated. John Jones, Rev. Jones' son, is happy and well-adjusted where he is, with the best parent a child could hope to have. I well understand the urgent and unified concern of the Peoples Temple. It would be tragic, sacrificing a human life, to have this child torn away from peace and security and thrown into the hands of the sick and victous people Stoen and his wife themselves characterize each other to be. It is beyond any understanding or excuse if our government were to intervene in this situation.

I urge you not to let any pressures be brought to bear upon our government, by Mr. Stoen or anyone else, which will harm the remarkable group of people who have coalesced under the leadership of Rev. Jim Jones. Individuals like Jim Jones come along rarely, and he is a great American asset, whether here or in Guyana. I have no doubt that Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple will emerge in the right, and we should prevent this kind of severe embarassment from befalling our State Department. Our government would do well to befriend and encourage the Peoples Temple enterprise in Guyana, and allow the Guyanese to decide the custody matter under their jurisdiction.

Yours truly,

Willie L. Brown, Jr.

x-3-e-15

February 16, 1978

President Jimmy Carter The White House Washington, D.C. 20500

Dear Mr. President:

I would like to commend to you highly the work of Reverend Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple. I first became acquainted with Jim Jones when he and his church came out early on behalf of my defense when I was in prison on charges for which I was later vindicated. This was at great risk to himself and his church, because my cause was not a popular one in church circles at that time. But I found, on later personal contact with him, and to this day, that he is an ardent spokesman for justice who will speak out whenever he sees individuals or groups unjustly harassed or persecuted, whatever their race, background, or political persuasion. He is a humanitarian in the broadest sense of the word, who renders assistance often at great personal sacrifice, never concerned about what people may think, but only in following the right course. He is a great champion of the poor and oppressed of our country, who has been able to organize and mobilize people to struggle for the racial equality and social justice which is our only insurance of freedom in the days to come.

You cannot realize how fortunate you are to have Rev. Jones spearhead his agricultural project in the Third World. He communicates with great sensitivity to Third World peoples, and his commitment to alleviating human suffering can hardly be matched. I am certain his intentions are of the best, and he will be a potent influence for good in strengthening A erica's relationship with that area of the hemisphere.

I understand efforts are underway to influence Congressmen to exert pressure on the State Department to intervene in a court matter under local Guyanese jurisdiction. This would be a foolhardy move, both from the standpoint of the best interests of the United States, and would also surely antagonize the Guyanese, who are very competent to handle the matter, and the many thousands of Peoples Temple members and supporters here in the United States who are prepared to stand by Rev. Jones.

I urge you to give this matter your utmost consideration. Sincerely yours,

Angela Y. Davis

#### February 18, 1978

Joseph P. Freitas Office of the District Attorney Hall of Justice 850 Bryant Street San Francisco, CA. 94102

Dear Mr. Freitas:

I am highly supportive of the work of Rev. Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple. I first became acquainted with Jim Jones when he and his church came out early for my defense when I was unjustly accused and in prison, at great risk to himself and his church because my cause was not a popular one in church circles at that time.

Then, and since that time, I have found him to be an ardent spokesman for justice who will speak out whenever he sees individuals or groups unjustly harassed or persecuted. He is a humanitarian in the broadest sense of the word, who renders assistance often at great personal sacrifice. He is a great champion of the poor and oppressed of our country, who has been able to organize and mobilize people to struggle for the racial equality and social justice which is our only insurance of freedom in the days to come.

It is for the reasons above, and none other, that I believe Jim Jones has undergone the merciless attacks levelled at him in the City of San Francisco. I understand your office has found no evidence to support any of the allegations made against the Peoples Temple, which is not surprising. But still the harassment seems to continue.

Now there is the custody case which Tim Stoen is bringing against Jim Jones in Guyana. I understand there may be an effort underway to put pressure on the Guyanese courts to decide on behalf of Tim Stoen. If you know the true facts of the situation, you can relate to the pain this is causing not only Jim Jones personally, but his many thousands of members and supporters who are prepared to stand by Jim and his son all the way.

It should also be considered that the Guyanese government is very supportive of the agricultural program founded by Rev. Jones, and, like any struggling Third World nation, resentful of unwarranted inerference in its internal

affairs.

I urge you to give this matter your utmost consideration. Sincerely yours,

Angela Y. Davis

x-3-6- He

February 19, 1978

President Jimmy Carter The White House 1600 Pennsylvania Ave. Washington, D.C. 20500

Dear President Carter:

There is an issue of concern to Americans working for viable alternatives and solutions in our society, which has just been brought to my attention. It concerns the Peoples Temple, a remarkable amalgam of people of every race, age, and socio-economic background who have been providing constructive remedies for the problems of urban life for many years.

Against a long history of provocation and attempted disruptions of their work, Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple have now launched out into the Third World, to Guyana, South America, where they have built a community that is a model of social cooperation, interracial harmony, and economic democracy. It has brought the hope of a lifetime for youth who were previously very disturbed, or lost in the world of drugs and crime. In addition, the community now incorporates people of every age and background, including many professionals, to build a life which Charles Garry, the Temple's attorney and my own attorney in the Chicago Seven trial, has described as a "paradise". This is the kind of hope we need for disadvantaged Americans to believe is possible for them, and I believe it would be a national tragedy if certain unscrupulous individuals were to succeed in destroying it.

There have been repeated attempts in recent weeks, I have been told, to pressure and influence Congressional representatives and officials in the State Department to act on the interests of Mr. Timothy Stoen, who appears to be bent on destroying the Peoples Temple work in Guyana to suit his own personal ambitions. This should not be allowed.

I also understand there has been pressure exerted on the State Department to influence court proceedings under local Guyanese jurisdiction. This would be very bad policy in any case, and especially wrong to undertake in this situation.

Anything you can do to prevent unfortunate, even devastating ramifications from coming out of the disruptive activities of Mr. Stoen, would be appreciated by myself and my wife. We have met Rev. Jim Jones and the people of the Peoples Temple personally, and found them to be unusually motivated towards bringing about constructive and humanitarian social change.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely yours,

Tom Hayden, California Campaign for Economic Democracy

メー3 ー**ムコ** ペ ー / ら

152 Wadsworth Avenue Santa Monica, CA. 90405

February 19, 1978

The President of the United States 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue Washington, D. C. 20500

Dear President Carter:

A year ago I first came to the Peoples Temple, a meeting in Los Angeles. When I walked in, what I saw and what I felt were overwhelming to me. When you believe in a world of brotherhood, where no-one hoards their wealth, where everyone has dignity and an important place, where people of every race and age fellowship in joy and mutual concern, where when one is unjustly treated, it is a common cause for all... When you envision such a world, you don't ever give up hope that it will happen, however distant it sometimes seems. But the feeling I got when I walked into Jim Jones' church was something else. I felt I didn't have to wait. It was right there.

My husband. Tom Hayden and I are working hard to bring a concept of economic democracy into reality, for Californians, and for all people of this country. Jim Jones and his people are an inspiration to our efforts. I've heard much about the amazing work being done at Jonestown, Guyana, the realization of a Peoples Temple dream, and I have an open invitation to visit any time my schedule permits. I look forward to doing this enormously.

I am sorry that the reason I am writing is potentially a tragic one, but I hope you will attend to this concern with all the gravity it deserves. Jim Jones has a child, his own natural son named John, who is now living with him in Guyana. Custody of the child is being contested in the Guyanese courts, by the child's natural mother, Grace Stoen, who neglected and abandoned John; and by her husband. Timothy Stoen, who is falsely claiming paternity of the boy. There are numerous sworn affadavits to attest to the truth of this matter, plus a history of questionable and underhanded behavior on the part of both Mr. and Mrs. Stoen. Timothy Stoen's most recent venture trying to deprive this child of his (presently) happy future, has been to manipulate as many Congressmen as possible to pressure action from the State Department on his behalf, through fabrications and lies.

I want to emphasize, Mr. President, that this is no ordinary custody case. Jim Jones has got thousands upon thousands of people motivated to work for peace and social justice for good reason. Jim is someone who has taken in everyone's children: thousands of mothers, after facing the agonizing frustration of losing their youth to the street culture have seen help, hope, training, understanding, and in time, complete transformation given to case after case where everyone else thought there wasn't a chance. There wasn't any child that was too "incorrigible", there wasn't any teenager already branded as a "young criminal"

whose life couldn't be salvaged, there wasn't any problem of rebellion or anti-social behavior that was too overwhelming to work with. Jim Jones is someone who has always loved til it hurt, who would take on the problems of complete strangers like they were members of his own family, just because he saw they were in need of help. He set up programs to put poor youth through college free, all the way through professional schools, set up free job training in every trade, counselling services, and has seen that no-one suffers for lack of proper housing, diet, or an important job to do. That's what his church is all about.

You can understand surely, the intense loyalty people feel, people many of whom came from severely deprived circumstances, towards a man who has made all this a reality for them, who has given their children a future they never even dreamed possible. It would break their faith if they saw their government intervening to ruin the chance of any future for Jim Jones' own son.

I do not feel the State Department should intervene in a foreign court matter on principle, in any case. But if they are persuaded to interfere with this case, they could only expect massive, persistent protest. And I for one, Gould understand why.

I know Marceline Jones too, Jim Jones' wife, I've spoken with her at length. She is a wonderful, compassionate human being, who has devoted her life to nursing work, tirelessly advocating decent hospital conditions for the elderly. She also dearly loves this child, and is in complete accord with her husband in the matter. John Jones has the best parents, and the best environment a child could ever hope to have.

I understand you told my husband Tom you enjoyed "Julia". I want to say in closing that the film "Julia" gives tremendous food for thought because you don't meet people of that commitment every day. Many people go through a whole lifetime without ever knowing what that kind of devotion is, or what motivates certain rare people to sacrifice personal comfort, wealth, all their time and energy to devote their lives to the human struggle. But that's the kind of life I believe Jim Jones leads day by day; and thousands of people who are concerned about this case agree.

Much of what America needs, to resolve its overwhelming social problems, has become embodied into the life and works of the Peoples Temple. To have someone like Jim Jones working in the Third World, to be an example of what America is capable of at her best, is something that should make America very proud. If our government takes any part in this matter at all, it should be to praise what Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple are doing in Guyana, and to encourage it to continue.

I thank you for your attention, and send regards and best wishes from my husband and myself.

Sincerely,

Jane Fonda

Summary of interview with Gordon Lindsony & John Moone

X-3-e-29



## FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Reno's First Church - Organized in 1868

First Street at West Phone: (702) 322-4564 P.O. Box 789 Reno, Nevada 89504

John V. Moore Douglas M. McCov

August 7, 1978

Mr. John Van de Kamp District Attorney, Los Angeles County 210 West Temple Los Angeles, CA 90012

Dear John:

Jean Brown of Peoples' Temple has asked if I would write telling you something of our experience with Peoples' Temple. Our oldest daughter has been a member of Peoples' Temple for approximately eight years, and our youngestdaughter for six years. Through them we became acquainted with some of the service ministries of their church, and with their pastor, Jim Jones.

In May we visited them in Guyana. I am enclosing a copy of an article which we wrote following our unique experience. I am

Cordially yours,

John V. Moore

JVM/cm

enc. cc: Jean Brown

x-3-e-2/

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW WITH GORDON LINDSEY and John V Moore 1:00 p.m., August 9 Written from memory, 8/10/78.

Lindsey had called a week or so earlier. I returned his call twice to the answering service. On August 9 he called again. He said that he was writing an article for the <u>Mational Inquirer</u>, and asked if I was willing to be interviewed. He said that he would be taping our conversation.

"Q-S" = his questions or statements. Often he made statements, sometimes the statements were his words of the implications of what I was saying, or rather his words of his interpretation and misinterpretation of what I was saying. I would reply that I would — stand by my words, not his. The order will 'be seriatum as I recall while "A" = my answer.

"A" = my answer.

- 0
- Indentify yourself.
  I identified myself as pastor of First United Methodist Church ٨ of Reno.
- How long have you known Jim Jones? Bight or mine years.

- You were in Guyana when? for how long? We were in Guyana in May for one week, four days at Peoples Temple house in Georgetown
- In Lamaha Gardens
- Yes...and three days in Jonestown.
- You stayed in the guest house...it is off by itself...it has a refrigerator...it has a mosquito netting over the
- bed...It's Jim Jones' house, isn't it?
  That's where we staydr...I don't know if it is Jim Jones' house....I don't understand the reason for such questions. The house is off by itself, isn't it?
  There are other houses nearby.
  About how far is it from other houses?

- About fifty yards.
- I flew over the project...The people live in huts with worrugated roofs...and there are privies... Hessed Thirty or
- I'd call them houses. They are small. ... Corrugated roofs were common in Guyana and Trinidad. That's one of the things I noticed in both countries.
- We'll I didn't. (His words clearly gave the impression that he thought corrugated roofs were the exception in that part of the world.)
- You had a privy didn't you. (There were two or three inter-
- changes about privies)
  There are different kinds of privies. We used an outhouse. They had public or common restrooms which Barbara used, but I never did. I assume that they had tanks as our's did...It was very sanitary.

x - 3 · c - 22 c

#### Interview with G. Lindsey, page 2

Q-S What did you eat? With whom did you eat. You ate with a small group, didn't you? Did you eat in the dinning area?

We took sack lunches at noon and ate wherever we were....
In the evening we ste with about twenty or thirty people.

Q=S You didn't est with the people..where they ste.

A We ste one evening in the entertainment area...We had (forbraichost)
pancakes, eggs, juice or fruit, coffee...They have a native
fruit drink, which we also had in Matthews Ridge...We had |

chicken one night.
Q-S
Debbie Layton says that the diet is principly rice.
A
We had rice, I doubt that rice is the principle food source.
It's my impression that they do not produce enough rice for themselves. They must buy rice. I think that their diet is more from the foods they grow..such as the casava.

A Debbie Layton lived with us. She is the sister of our daughter's former husband. Debbie had problems when she was with us. I think that she was a junior in high school, and went to England for her last year.

Q-S Teenage problems.

A Debbie was a member of our family. I have nothing to say about Debbie except that Peoples Temple was a stabilizing force in her life....Debbie is not as credible a witness as her mother or husband or brother.

Are the others credible.
A I regard Debbie's mother as very credible

Q-S Your daughter is Carolyn Layton?

Yes.

Q-S And you solumized her marriage to Prokes?

Yes.

Q-S She was pregnant at the time, wasn't she?

A I did not talk about Debbie's personal life. I will not talk about my daughter's. ... I've been a pastor to thousands of adults...and children... I would not answer questions of this kind about any of them.

Q-S You wrote a letter to \_\_\_\_\_ praising Jim Jones?

A No. I never wrote a letter to anyone praising Jim Jones.

I did write a letter for the church expressing appreciation for the service ministries of Peoples Temple.

Q-6 How can you speak highly of Peoples Temple when \_\_\_\_(number) of "Goncerned Parents" are so critical of P.T.?

A I can understand how parents are concerned...We raised our children to stand on their own feet, make their own decisions, and live with the consequences of their decisions and actions.

John

67C

Lindsey interview, p 3

Maria Katsaris says that intercourse with her when she was a child. was that it was a terrible charge and that P.T. or Jim Jones were responsible for it.)

I don't know anything about that...We saw Maria in Jonestown and Georgetown. In Georgetown she had complete freedom to come and go. She could have left as Debbie left. She doesn't have a passport. All she would have to do would be to go to the American

Embassy ...

inid you see Jon Jon? Tes...(In the course of this interchange I said that Jon Jon did look like Jim. He responded "O come now! or words to that effect. He came back to this issue once or twice in the course of the interview.)

Can you understand Tim\_Stoen and his wife's feelings?

How would you feel?

I can understand. If my child were kidnaped or taken away, I would do everything in my power to get my child back. Would you kidnap the child.
I don't know.

You would contemplate it.

It certainly would enter my mind, as would other thoughts. That's contemplating it.

(He did not ask me if I could understand Jim's position, or what I would do if I were in Jim's position. It is my view that child custody is a legitimate issue and that I can understand, or to understanding the viewof contending parties....In the course of the conversation I referred to Tim and his as divorced. He objected with feeling, saying they weren't divorced. He charged that I had treated Tim and his differently than my words about confidentiality about personal matters.

As best I can recall, I said I apologized. He informed me that they were not divorced, and asked: "People can be separated and not divorced, as Debbie Layton?" I responded "Of course."

What is your judgment of the medical clinic.

I think that it is good, i had the impression that he felt about the clinic as he did about the "huts" and

"privies.") Do you know the doctor, or meet him? Did he finish his residency?

I think that he did not finish it in San Francisco, but I don't know. I did not imply that Larry had finished.

(I told him that our daughter was a murse. He asked "What kind?" I replied: "Registered Nurse." He asked about the medical supplies. I said that it was my impression that they had good medical supplies. Barbara commented over my shoulder "Excellent." I said: "My wife says'excellent. "")

#### Lindsey interview, p 4

What is your impression of Jim Jones?

Jim Jones is in touch with the pain and suffering of people...
What about the pain of suffering of parents?

There are lots of people in Jonestown who have known suffering in our society...

What about beatings? \_ \_people have pictures of beaten

people.
I don't believe the allegations about beatings.

But pictures don't lie. Pictures can lie

Is Jim Jones a rational man?

I think that anyone who can lead 1,200 people from their

Country to settle in a new country has got it together. I've seen the same thing...in a prison camp in Maylasia.

Are you saying that Jonestown is a prison camp? I didn't say that.

You sound like a politician. I don't mind sounding like a politician...You sound like a reporter.

Lindsey made some referrence to Congressman McCloskey, quoting him about "bastards" in the context of Peoples Temple. This was when we were talking about the custody issue with Jon Jon. Once when I was expressing my view of parents of grown children, he interrupted to say that he was not interested in them, but the three small children. Jon Jon was obviously one of the three. At one point he referred to the "Prokes baby"

The foregoing is not in order. Some of it is, but I'm sure that some material is out of order. Since we talked about some issues more than once, the quotes may be out of chronological context but not out of substantive context.

0-5 (He introduced this as his last question, but the conversation continued about matters previously discussed.)

How do you feel about your daughters?

We camehome feeling good about our daughters and what they are doing.

Q-S You will be extensively quoted.

x-3-2-21

Frogoses Froup Insurance Police for PT Guyana

x-3-e-#223

Phone 415 931-9107

# EUGENE CHAIKIN, Attorney-at-Law Rost Office Box 15156 San Francisco, California 94115

March 27, 1977

A.N.V. Slinger Insurance Consultants Limited 74 Warner Street Newtown, Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies

In re: Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Our File No. 280

Dear Mr. Slinger:

Purther to your letter of 27 August 1976, copy attached, we are now ready to purchase insurance for our Guyana Group. It will be a population of about 800. Please forward a firm proposal to our Georgetown Office, P. O. Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana, Attn: Ms. Paul Adams, with a copy to the undersigned. We would expect to purchase at once.

I enjoyed our discussion of rabbit production and hope to contact you for further information when I am next in the area.

Yours truly,

EUGENE CHAIKIN

Enclosure:

Copy of your letter dated August 27, 1976

cc: Faula Adams
Reverend Jim Jones
C. Touchette



7A WARNER STREET, NEWTOWN, PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD, WEST INDIES, TELEPHONE 25450, 25446 BERGASSE BUILDING, BRAZIL STREET, CASTRIES, ST. LUCIA. TELEPHONE 11. HALIFAX STREET, ST GEORGES, TELEPHONE 2864

### BY PAND

27th August, 1976

Mr. E. Chaikin, People's Temple of the Disciples of Christ c/o Room 619, Holiday Inn, Wrightson Road, PORT OF SPAIN.

Dear Mr. Chaikin:

Thank you for the abmointment given to me earlier today. As nomined I write to outline briefly the terms which we feel me will be able to get for your group.

#### PETETTE

1. Hospital

, per dev abilitu	\$ 15,00
ability	
· - · ·	31
	5 150,00
essings, splints ffered by a hosp	
a-b-d-1	<b>300.</b> 00

4. Ampesthotistis Benefit 75.00 (In addition to 3 showe)

INDEPENDENT INSURANCE BROKERS REPRESENTING CLIENTS THROUGHOUT THE CARIBBEAN

21.......

Mr. E. Chaikin

27th August, 1976

Premium Rates
 The provisional rates obtained are as follows:

SINGLE MEMBER

: \$ 1.80 per month

FAMILY RATE

4.65 per month

There are discounts of 5% for semi annually and 10% for annual payments. We believe that we can obtain for you experience refund agreements of up to 50% of all profits made by the insurer in the first and subsequent years. We can also arrange to have the policy age limits extended to age 75 for normal benefits and to age 85 for slightly reduced benefits.

:

In due course, when you can let us have accurate census material we will no to the narket for more accurate and competitive rates. In the mean while I look forward to your instructions.

Yours truly,

man stury

A.V.V. SLINGEP

ANV5:ch

still stand for com'm. He said about knowing himself that if a person know his sex urges & deels w/ them, he will not be liable to be child molester or anything else, been hethiows himself & understands these urges or dides. High points of Dad character: Fearless, loyal, dependable, gives of himcelf, cants nothing of this life, would like to die. Does not base his committment on that others do. Will die for may of us. Does not like elitism, is equalitarian, cares about all man more than the rest. (Got to go now) xxxxxxxxxx minimize the committee of the control of the committee of the c icide when they are no longer of use to the revolution & that knows he was quan alitist intellectual; /sic/ (exc was the grade, but I feel it is slight want incongrous considering Ava's answer which showed considerably more understan \* inc.) (Since I have the opportunity, I would like to add a note about Don. For months, as a fellow teacher, I complained about his belligerence to the children. I thought he treated them like a street gang in his conversation w/ them. Since he was last confronted in a teacher's mtg about 2 mos ago, the change that has taken place in him is truly outstanding. Now I see him extend understanding, I see a willingness ( desire to reason w/ even difficu students (much more than me), I have noticed genuine warmth & affection toward students, & a great interest in teaching a really extraordinary Black history class that captivates even the difficult to motivate alow learners. The change in Don Jackson is really a tribute to ur example & #6/#he is living proof of the truth of environmentla determinism. Jann G) Pauline Simon -- Dad is an atheist. HE believes in no one but himself. He believes in his paramormal gifts of healing & ets & is now bringing us into stage where we m not to look on him as some did Lenin (as a God).. For thi reason he is eduacting us to dislectical materialism to better understud the concepts of com'm & how the ideas & theories he has have bean built off of social & economic development # thru progression & not thru some dogamtism. Dad stated he has never approached no person regarding sex but people appra approached hi. Hissex involvements outside of Mother have been purely to save this organization or a person's mixed up life. He stated he would die for John. Ded knows he's the only hope of this world for he's the only l capable of making so many sacrifices for people ( I know this too). The high point of his character is his perserverance & endurance to keep on pushing until his goals r reached. I know no other man to make the sacrifices Dad makes. & for this reason I am truly grateful. Dad is com't, he believes in ##### total social & economic equality. HE adoes not believe in any class system & most ofall he loves us more than any human an earth. He'S very protective of us & an excellent provider for us. HE is wise, strong, intelligent & desires us to be likewise. Many times heas given others credit for something he id did & amny times he covers for his people. He's will: to give his life for us. Only because of his love for people & com'm he li It would be easier for him to died, but for us he lives. Thank u, DAD! (very good) Clevyee Sneed -- Father is an atheist believes in no one but himself. The min does live on many times it is reincarnated into another human & when 1 comm suicide they r back many times. On May 13, he said he ided baecause a trus

one had become a traitor. He also said he was a com't & if he had to stand alone, he would stand for com'm. He is the most tolerant, believes in equality & justice. Little John-John is a very intelligent boy-has seen he mother (Grace) doing wrong things. He/n Has no love for neither Tim or Grace

Dom Jackson (cont) - He odes not care if everyone betryas com'm ; he will

DDWerdenot wo onserewhot: \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* ruytruytruytr6565876587657658765875 yytyty y trtyyttyttytyttyddigdigd gdigdfedidigdigdigdigdigdigtgigigiggiigigigg 264 -tt<del>s</del>trtrtrtrrrr aasdasaadasaadadasadadaadadadadadaggggggdddgddgddgdgsdfadfadfadfadfadfddfd ie aas arsas sasas aas aas aas as as this typewriter now works!!

Ava Jones- Dad is atheist, believes whatever works for the revolution is real. whatever means accessary-fras justify the means. He died on May 13. Debbie , Stoen, & other traitors knew him, worked so close to him & still didn't know his goodness. John-John-he told his sec'y not to lash out at him becz of seeing Grace. He is aware of his sexual feelings & mind towards children at/#/####/###/ & all people at all times. He knows how he feels towards children at a young age. If u're aware then u know exactly k what u r doing at all times. He talks to his children at all times becz he is aware of his feelings. Know ur sexual feelings, know urself, sex is the basis for a lot of ur entire life's awareenss & understanding. JJBs/ JJ'S character: He will stand for com'm even if 3 billion people denounce it& leave com'm, he will still stand. HE'S always loyal, committed to com'm us & com'm never himself above the people. Pro-himself. Everyone will denounce (?) because no one is as committed to com'm as he is. D. Tropp: elitism, should be shot becz he doesn't allow himself to telate to others & sufferings. The uses his mind to refute, not really understanding & knowing the problems. Thinks he's better. Yes, I have elitism sometimes. I don't apply all rules to myself that is expected out of others, taking a plate form the dining area w/o clearance. (very good--would've gotten exc or exc+ but teachers' tests were graded harder as mich higher standard of knowlege is expected.) Don Jackson 33- Dad is an atheist. He believes the mind lives on. He believes in his own healing power. He said he died on his b'day. BEcz of Debbie he died 4 times. He does not understand why people cannot see his love & goodness,

SCOTT THOMAS JR: 20 (cont) of John 'put him to rest) only afit would be for the best of the collective. (exc) JAN WILSEY 28: Atheist, mind lives on, believes in the healing power, yes. I do believe in the paranormal for it was a stage to show me that sou's or com's is right & what Dad says is the truth. He said he died on his b'day bcz he had given a lot of love to Debbie & trusted her  $\epsilon$  she committe treason. He said that the sec'y was expressing her hate fo. Grace. JJ is the most honest, loving, forgiving, & he will always think of the people's will 1st. We lives for us & it would be so e-z for him to die--in fact it would be a relief if he could, but this only goes to show his extrement love that none of us \*###/ can touch & we so often don't understand. I do believe "ad sispro-sogiet Dick Tropp: I am an elisist & an intellectual & I do believe I am dangerous box an elitist is a very unconcerned person & does not realte to the suffering of others orm personal level but only on an intellectual level & all should be watched at all time & I should be shot when I no longershow any sort of concern for the people (good) RUTHIE QUINN 37: ATHEIST, MIND LIVES ON, BELIEVES IN HEALING. JJ is pro-Soviet on b'day died bez of traiter. (fair) JERRY RHEA 25: Atheist, believes is healing, mind lives on. Dad had said that Debbie had betrayed him on his b'day. Da d is pro-Soviet & he is not pro-Chinese. His character: he is equal & loving to everyone. Even the all the things we put him thru he still lives on to guide us to a better way of life. Even if we all decided to leave him, Dad would still find a way to better the revalution. He shows us to see ourselves by giving an example of what he had to go thru. Dad tellstof how much character he shows in really caring for us. (very good) MARY RODGERS 80: Atheist, mind lives on, believes in healing power. Said he died on his MA b'day hat 13-heavier burden he carries for all of us especially Debbielad stands for soc's a so dies hary (meaning herself, I suppose) He stands for the truth --he's die bfor he gave up. (very good) ARRESTE JONES 52: Atheist. Believes in a soul but not life after death. Said he died on his b'day-all the good he has done was not zealized, but he survived to help us bos we need him.

AFFETTE JONES 52: Atheist. Believes in a soul but not life after death. Said he died on his b'day-all the good he has done was not zealized, but he survived to help us bos we need him. Said he would not give up John, no more than he would give up and of gs. He is strong, persevering a fighter & truthful. Pro-Soviet. Dick T said he was treasonous at 1 point should be shot when treasonous. Box of college education thought he was superior to people w/ little education. T knows he has healing power power. (exc +)

CDELL RHODES: Atheist, mind lives on, believes in own paranchmal. Said that on MAy 13, he died box of all he had done for Debbie. Also said that by recognizing that his anger at John is often directed at what he sees in John that reminds him of Grace shows that he knows himself & that is what makes him dependable & shows his character. . Also shows character in his devotion to com't principles & to us, his lack of want for anything but the proper use of power. E.g. by putting Posph's Porum before him shows his devotion to the proletariat. Prof Tropp Seels that elitism of the educated can lead to becoming a traitor & that in the end if they can't or don't change, they should be shot.

DONNA PORTS 15: Atheist, mind lives on, believes in own healing power. On may 13, he died.

Debbie chose that this day to do her evil after all the goodness & character he has shown. If 3 billion people chose not to be com'ts—then he wouldstand alone. Bcz of certain expressions of John & disposi tion—caught himself striking out at Grace that John John but knows himself so much that he stopped it. Re Tropp: In the back of everyl's mind, there is tramon. All intellectuals who refuse to change should be the that continue to practice elitism.

VIOIA FORKS 43: Not an atheist, believes mind lives on, firmly believes in healing. Said he died on hisb'day May 13 bcz Debbie left the cause. Hi points; pro-Soviet, he is a true, kind, lovingunderstanding, firm, devoted pure com't. Re tropp: he felt he was an intellectual & somehow he still felt that way, he can't come to terms w/ the identity of blacks altho he feels some guilt of not writing up his selfish thoughts. He could've stapped dome of the traitor that left this cause. (fair)

WANDA SWINNEY 30: Atheist--doesn't believe in some damned sky god. Believes mind lives on after death. Does firstly believe in his supranatural healing powers. Stated he died on his b'day x-j-<-26 L

MAUREEN TALLEY: (conf) I'm sure he has much more to tell us, but we r not ready for it; Dad has the most kind , sensitive, caring feelings of any human being I have ever known. He is almost too pure of heart & that is my biggest criticism of him. It is his downfall, but the greatest thing about hi I couldn't imagine him any other way. He is born aheadhf his timme. Dad has stated he is pro-Soviet, but has made several criticisms of the SU--really onlybelieves in hisself--I don't think any 1 here will ever know what kind of people we r & who r the revolutionaries amongst us until we have to take Isom drastic action or until we r faced w/ decisions alone & w/o Dad--his spirit will live in these people but I don't thank they will ever step forward until he is gone. I hate these thoughts boz I want to know Dad for the rest of my life. I want to see him, hear him & talk to him sometimes, boz he is my only Dad 1'we ever known -- I don't want to think about it. I hope we all die together when it happens. I want to think that there will be amongst us the spirit of people like the Parsons, the Haymarket men, the Harriet Tubmans & people who never knew Dad & all the other fighters & revolutionaries -- Georg Jackson didn't know Dad.

Dick Tropp said he could always hold himself apart & escape from every linto himself. He said this made him a traitor & he should be watched. He said he should be shot when he is no longer useful. (grade given was very good but should've been exc or exc +)

AUBY CARROLL: On May 13 is Dad 's b'day—it is the day bethic went out & the is what hurt Dad boz he had been her so much & this is the way she played of his love by running off-then she stole 125,000 from the family. Helds not been punishing the children in his own household but talks to them & shows love to the children. The height of his character is that he will not let any 1 turn him away from soc'm—no 1 & on his b'day, Not he showed the highest character I have ever seen. Jim is pro-Soviet. (good)

AMMULA FAIR b9: Atheist, believes mind lives on after death. Believes only in himself—speaks the word but does not know how it. Hi points: truth. Yes, he believes him himself. I says he died on his b'day June 13 boz Debb: went traitor. F recognized his feeling about children & his homosexuality when very young. Not pro-Chinese. Com'm is his belief. Dick T wrote that he felt that he was an elitist. A very educated person like that could be a traitor & family could look at himself & after he can't serve anymore, should be shot/ (exc)

SCCTM more and 20: ..tlm od. . .thm life . .tm, . The man in healing power. On his b'day, he died. A person that "ad gave love & concern to & gave this person (more) attention -- committed treason to him & the cause. She was ver high up in leadership position & doesn't matter is 1000 people don't believe It won't matter if he is the only in com'm or fail it--he will not. !!! 1. He was born a com 't  $\epsilon$  will go down fighting as a com't. JJ is pro-Soviet bcz Dad believes in fight/ helpin g the 3rd world countries of Africa figh t for their liberations. It would be hard to say if JJ is pro-Chinese bcz China did assist I time in the strug gle to hold a 3rd world country/. JJ certainly does believe in bimself & nobody else. W/ all the traitors who have tried to hurt us & w/ all the mishaps which have hap'd to us-JJ brought us thru. The time when Walter Williams was paralyzed & fluid was coming out of his mouth--JJ knew that he was the only person to bring Walter of this. No 1 else could have done that JJ believes in himself that he could do it. If anybody tries to come in here to take 1 of us he would put himself in our place. If worse come to worse (concerning John Stoen) for the collective's sake, JJ will take care

WAKDA SWINNEY (cont): when Debbie chose to become a traitor & deserter on that day. Stated he didn't understand how people could faik to see his lave & kindness & told of his extreme of sacrifice that he had made forus. He also didn't understand how some failed to see his love & showed such lack of interest in work & caring for the property of Jt or bldg of it. Dad stated that wheni of the sec'ies was talking to his about John John, he analyzed himself & found that his lat impulsees were a result of ha hostility & frustration w/ Grace. That is while doesn't raise his voice or talk hostility to him due to tis delicate situation.JJ is prosoviet but really is non-aligned bos he is thehighest form of com'm & no other country lives up to his standards—Soviet Union comes slosest. Some hi points; his belief in com'm & that no matter whithe would so not sell out his beliefs. Dad is an equalitarian in all social, racial, & economic aspects. Da is the most loving, caring, patient, intelligent person I have ever known or will ever know. . He loves his family so much that he daily sacrifices his heal freedom, personal family life to free us & establish com'm here. (exc)

SUE CRIME 37: Atheist, mind lives on, believes in own paranormal—I believe in them too. He said he died on his b'day bus no 1 could see his goodness. Such she saw Grase's expression on John's face & knew he was angry at that & was taking it out on the child. He knew when toughting a child it was sexual & he knows his feelings. He is himset & shows his love for every 1. He treats every 1 equal —he is showing us how to become com'ts. JJ is pro-S. Yes, he believe in himself, but he knows he can't trust any 1 else. I believe in him but no matter what is done to him, he still goes on & on & does what is right. (good)

ALIDA SANTIAGO 20: Atheist. Said he died on hay 13 bcs the enemies that love goes out have the love-hate syndrome. Once they rout-altho they used to love us-they hate us now. DOROTHY SIAPSON 57: Atheist-doesn't believe in a god. Believe mind lies on by other people-believes in himself & hamlings box he is a true soc't-on his b'day he said he died (h) the by turning traitor & stole \$. Dad said John John & him would go somewhere together & die together if it came tothat . John John was his true son. Dad loves all of us dearly. (fair) JOANN JCHNSON 19: Atheist, doesn't believe there is a god who is loving etc & all powerful, Believes that the mind / does have power-mind does live on after death & can go to another body. This isn't important for revolutionaries. And believes in own healing powers but doesn't give credit to a god. He believes in his mind. Said on his b'day he literally died. He had shown so much care for Debbie. If 3 million people went m/ against com'm he would stil stand for it box he knows it is right. He knows himself (about John's situation) . When he feels hostile or wants to take hostilities out (?) he knows that he may be mad at Grace-John bcz of Grace but he deesn't take it put on John-bcz John has nothing to do w/ what Grace did. Hi points: knows himself, truthful, knows not to trust anybody, is familiar w/ the people knows strategy, doesn't live above the people, is concerned even ## about the littlest things stands up for what he knows to be is right even if it is not popular. I would think that Dad is pro-USSR boz USSr is int'ist. But Jt is the highest form of soc's-it is the purest of

TINY TURNER: Atheist, doesn't believe in anything he can't see. Does believe in healing power—in himself. He said that if 1000 people turn their backs on com's he will always bel & he said Debbie picked the worst day to betray him on his b'day & he will die for what he believes in. Said he knows the reason why the sec'y dumped on John box she was taking it out on John for Grace/ Stoen's betraying us & putting him thru a lot of pain. Said he caught himself doing the same thing & he has to watch it. I also don't believe in anything I can't see box he never did anything for me. (fair)

all. (good should've been exc)

PAT CRUNNET 36: Atheist. Mind lives on, believes in healing power. Re May 13, said "I dies but I knew I couldn't--if every 1 leaves I must remain true to com'm Re John: Don't let the reflection of Grace influence ur actions. Hi points: he is honest, loving, dependable. Non-aligned, believes in self but is an int'list ( if thereis another page I don't have it) (exc +)

KARDS LENDO: Atheist, mind lives on, believes in own healingpower. Literally died box of defector, he is presoviet, benevolent, fearless, outstanding. Dick T: if u're going to be an elitist might die now for the revolution (?). I agree. I feel singe my last counsel on mother porch my elitism is (?)—no longer exists. (fail)

x-3-e-2612

AURCRA HICKS 10: no response

EMERICA MARREM. In Atheist, mind lives on, believes in own healing power. Said if 3 million would sell out he would still stand yp for com's. But when like left she caused him great pain after all he had done for her & all his teachings, she would leave & especially on him b'day. He died has of that. Said he saw Gruce acressing at John& said he thought back & said stop that Grace, has the way she used to treat him. He is a revolutionary, a M'st-l'ist, a true revolutionary— & homest lasder, a liberator. Sometimes I feel like getting away from it all. I walk by the bash & day I could just leave but I don't really have the courage as I kay I do. I am an elitist in many ways even the I put on a hig frint all the time & may I'm not. I think when a give all ur lave & time to us we shit on a & don't even care. I may I would stand up for the revolution but who knows when the time comes! Might sell out, has no I knows what they will really do. U can only do it when the time comes. I am sorry for tjess feelings but they just come into my head & scentimes when I think how had they r, I wish I could just forget all thoughts. Thank u , Dad. (very homest & introspective for a 16 yr old-Jann G) (exc)

HELEN JCHNSCH 49: Abbist. Believes in own healing powers—doesn't like to go into it but it is a fact. Does believe in his extrasensory powersYes, he is com't, a true M'ist, a leader of the people—knows of struggle we havebeen thru. Doesn't want tobe called God. He's full of love, he's kond, he's good. He reaches out to make us grow. Protects us from the enemies. Has given up self—on his b'day he died. Died on account of traiotr—someone he had put a lot of trust in some 1 who soem of things he stood for, business parts of things. She took \$, he said only thing he hates is he didn't take her offer. Stated that he came back to us bes he didn't have anyl to take his place. He elitims: I don't think I ma 1. I get angry w/ myself bes I can't do as others—my reading & spelling—not able to explain myselfbut since I have been chosen for ur love, I now have the chance to learn that I dâ not have bfor. (exc)

JEWELL WILSON 53: Athelst, believes mind lives on. I have heard P wock w/ Peter Simon when he died a child was born Silvan the little boy. I beliwve it was box Lela Mutphy died a girl babaywas born--Ollis Smith's baby. m Yes, he does believe in healing. Dad said May 13,/she died bez of the traitor sell-out Debbie. HE said it was the worst that could happen. he died on his b'day. John was talked to by the sec'y in a way that made him think that it was reaching into Grace Stoen. Dad said that he knew himself & had developed gentleness w/ the children, & it is good to know urseld. He -would never molest a child boz he had looked at it very close & overcame. Pr-Russian. JJ is the highest of all height. He is \$100 com'm--not \$10. \$40, \$50 but \$100 com'm. He's alpha & omega-the beginning & the end. He's peace & mercy -- He's kind & good. He has all the power of the universe.  $\mathbf{D}_{\mathbf{t}}$ ck Tropp said he was an elitist believing in keeping things just for themsel ###### sitting above others. Louking down on others. He tried to be n nive by being nice to little children. I did not hear the letter but that is the way I see him. He seems to be a traiter to me. My question: I am learning to take criticism, & I am the type that always criticizes someone else. I am very passive. I was wearing real short pants being passive to the brothe I don't ffff/ feel I am serious enough w/ my riob & living quarters I feel I a fronting my way. Question: I would like to note when the new housing goes up. Question: Why is it so hard for me to communicate w/ people n general? Question: Why does Viola Forks feel that everything has to be her way, & thy VALUE is she so here to get along my Question: I rould like to know what manner of man r u? (good)

LORI FIELDS (cont): god. He believes in his healing power. We should not take advantage of it. He believes in mind after death. I believe mind lives on. His hi points! he cares & provides our needs. HE'll die for us. I have to no fast now!!! He is pro-Soviet & not China but he thinks there r good elements in China. John is bright he has been fucked over & he has learned how it is. (exc+)

HELLINE KEMP Dad said that he died last MAy 13 on his day over what this straiter Debbie B did. He said he doesn't care if 30,000 people back away from com's that he would keep on going box he knew that was ranght. I think we should not have to put up w/ all the mess we put him thru. He stays up day & night on the radio & he still takes out time to read us the news etc. If I were w/o him, I know I wouldn't make it. (exc)

BOB KICE 30: Atheist. Mind lives on. Healing power. A part died on b'day due to Debbie Layton leaving after him showing consistent love & concerned lifestyle. Consistnecy of Marxist-Leniniat principle, lifestyle is 1 very hi point of character. He is pro-Soviet in regard to their int'l policy & anti-Chian due to their nat'l policy & mostly pro-himself due to having seen no other w/ character & principle as consistent as him. Dick T made a very interesting analysis of himself as being a n elitist due to his intellectual capabilities & being able to fintellectualize (rateonalize)

things Dad said Says. He proposed that death be imposed as his usefullness ran out & before he became a danger to our X/ society. (exc)

WARK FIELDS: He was saying he almost died because one one had sensitivity JJ is pro-Soviet Doesn't care about himself. Yes, he believes the mind can go on after u dae. F is not an atheist. John said the right thing. (good) VICKY MARSHALL 20: Dad is an atheist. Many things u can't see. Mind live on after dad. The belief of a person's mind if it is the truth. Dad doesn't believe inpi healing power. U said u had wanted to st// touch little children when u were little & u realized it was just a sexual feeling. & that u realize as u grow older that u had the responsibility to show & give all ur love to children. He said did it have to happen on has b'day the thing w/ Debbie Blakey. I feel that ur sensitivity is great & that ur knowlege is immense. I don't know if ur exactly pro-Soviet or pro-Chinese, but that ur truly Marxist-Leninist. But not a dogamtist in ur beliefs. Mainly always for the good of the people. (good)

JuanitaBOGUE: Atheist. Mind lives on. Believes in own paranormal. Bied on a that day bez he had given so much to some people & an that day bebie decided to leave. . U have to know why u hate someone or why u tract them wrong, bez if they remind u of soemone u have to see that u can correct them. JJ is for himself. He also said that if every l turned away from com'm he would still stand beauth of the points: his committment to us & that his people always come first. Dick Tropp said that u should be able to smalyze urself so much—like he said he too had thoughts about leaving. A that he always had to think positive so that he didn't. People like that might try & leave & so they should do their work & when they can't work snymore or cannot be used, they should be shot.

JUANITA BOGUE (cont):, But others said that becz he was able to look at himself , he should be able to overcome this. (very good) EN ROHTON: 33 Dad is an atheist who firmly believes in his healing & parsnormal power/ altho he doesn't understand it. He believes the mind continu after death to the nest life. He said he died on his b'day boz of the treason by Debbie who he has always shown & demonstrated goodness tee cannot be transmitted thru example. Re John: He asked someone who was disciplining John whether it was Grace or John she was mad at & trying to get even w/. Hi points: integrity, loyalty, honesty, dedication, loving. Dad is non-aligned basically becz he had seen so much of the worst in men under such varied conditions & circumstances. He knows the only good & right is embadied in himself. Nonetheless, he will recognize right when it exists. Currently he leans more towards UBSA cus of their policies at home & also bcz of their int'l polisies. China is out of favor bcz of their mationalisi nationalistic orientation (exc. Should've been exc +.) Ag LYDIA MORGAN 29: Dad doesn't believe in God or churches. Doesn't believe mind lives on after death, bcz after death death that is it, the mind lives while u're alive. Can't understand his power.. Mind & consciousness & a gift has been w/ him since the age 6 when he talked to animals & felt for people/ & I see it saily now. May 13--he died bcz of Debbie (a traitor) who is trying to hurt us w/ lies box she wasn't sure of herself sexually & being an anarchist. Re John & the sec'y: I am not sure, but I remember about the subject of being sure of urself so u won't have to relate to a child w/ a sexual attraction but w/ feelings of love for such young peoplife (baby). But u did say that as adolescents we had an attraction but as adults, ther's no understanding for such acts on children. (very good) SHIRLEY MARSHALL: Dad is an atheist toward comme but is a believer & practitioner & the most becavolent leader of com'm there is. He daes believe in his mind but doesn't understand the paranogaml part// Part of it. Dad also believes in his power but doesn't depend on it as a crutch. He has this power but really doesn't understand it. On MAy 13, he died al ove again & no matter how many people went against him, 3 billion couls go against him, so he wouls still stand up for com'm. Debbie B & Tim S he gave his most to & he was betrayed. Bebbie knew that if she went out on hi b'day, it M m would hurt him. . Dad said that by knowing urself, u won't take things out on others. By knowing himself he didn't take out what he maw in John looking like Grave he didn't take it out on Jun. He told a sec'y that that's what she was doing. Dad is loving, sensitive, concerned about others rather than self & will stand up for his children be they righ or wrong. He is true to Com'm & is the only person I know that is for real \* FFF/f Dich told about how he was na elitist & about how he awas attrasted to children & that anarchy could form by being an elitist. His solution was to shoot himself & 1 totally agree w/ what he maid & his solution. I feel that I also am an elitist & that I take special privileges being a teacher. (exc +) FLORA B SANSERS; (no response)

LEFLORA TOWNS 56: F does not believe in God. Ies, he believes the mind lyies on after death. yes, Dad believes in his own paranormal gifts. He said on hisb'day Debbie left & he died that day—she threw away all the goo she had done & been to her. Dad is paceful, loving, kind to all, & believe in the people getting all help. Dad is pro-china. Believes in the people needs. Doesn't have time to think about himself. (good)

ints ponts (cont)-I feel much about the weset # work our young people do & I always feel I'm not doing anything & sawy up late for this reason.

ROSA KEATON-Father is an atheist. Falseves hard it was an after dentine. Balieves in his healing He also said that he loves children & would # never abuse or molet a dide thild. Her DOMET. knows himself. Fether's hi points r his love & care for children & all oppressed-whether people or enimals. He is equality. He has the purest character of any one size. Dick T stated that he felt that he was traiterous material. He was possessed w/ militim & felt independent. therfore he felt that he could take care of himself. He also said that after a person looses his intellectfual abality to carry on, he should shoot himself.

Fee TERESA KING - Father is definitely an atheist. I'm unsurs whether he delieves that mind lives on after death but I think he does. I believe he was Lenin, which would man yes but I also realize that I might be reading this in him in order to make my own beliefs work. I know that it doesn't matter to him. That all that matters is that he lives as f if there's not anotaher chance to make com's work. // father is skeptical of healing powers but he firstly believes i his own. He has the faith to bring back people take Walter Williams & the child who fell from the left. He said he died on his b'day becz he had given so much to Debbie & she didinot age him for what he is. People's disloyalty was overwhelmong. He came through it knowing he would stand for com'm if he had to stand alone on this planet. He had seen himself take his anger at Grace out on John. He told his secty to make sure she idd not do the same. He also said that by examining himself he had ele- come tothe ppint of only caring for children, unhampered w/ sexual motivations. Jim believes the Soviet Enion is the vanguard of the Thard World, however he only believes in himself in the last run. He sees inequalities everywhere he looks. Dick Tropp says intellectuals should be shot when they've outlived their usefullness. \* understand that intellectually. Even a Marxist should be willing to die when his usefullness as up. Honestly, I still fear the reaction to intellectules. I know that an the whole we are a bunch of lazy slobs & I believe that we should be made to appreciate hard work & I think that knowlege should be made widely available. However, I think they represent a critical function that must kept alive in the same way that we have group criticism, W/o it, I think dogmatism sets in. Though I recognize that a form of egotistical intellectualism leads to revisionism—an abandonmenet of basic principles. However, if I were to betray com'm, I prefer too be murdered than to degenerate to the baseness others have shown & I hope that if I ever became too gutless to continue that at least I would take my own life rather than playing suicidal games. In the past I worried about whather I would continue, but I haven't had any doubts since I've been here. I understand that this is a horhouse environment & that trials # lie sheed. . But I'm confider that I've learned enough to carry me through. I see DJ's hi points as his willingness to go it alone. To struggle thru each day despits whether anyons makes it thry snother night w/ him. despite his paint & w/o any compensation. A still to not take his misery out on others.

LYNETTA JONES (CHERYL MC CALL) - Father is an atheist. Does firmly believe in bealing power.. Believes mind lives on after death. Fasher said thant his biday was one of the saudest of past dire, that he died on that day, that is everyone periodiction of coordinate we would still stand alone, at least he would know that there was from . Who truly believed in socim. Father said that his sec'y should make sure that she knows herself & make sure she is not taking her hostilities for Grace out on John. He said that he knew himself -that's why he never raised has voice at John/ or Kimmo. Dick T said that he knew that he was too \$independent in his thinking He reserved a place in his mind.only for himself. He had # not been challenged enough, If he became unuseful, he thinks he should be shot. I can relate to what he is daying in soom respects & my slitism. I am working on it. (poor)

BECKY FLOWERS- I believe that Jim doesn't believe in God.. I do believe that mind lives in after death. I do believe that Jim believes in his healing becz of the young child that fell off the leder 1 adder & now is GK.. He said she would be. R# Jon-Jon: that John has a lot of facial expressions like Grace & that 1 of his sectys was hostile at him & took it out on him. U really have to watch that w/in urself. I feel that Jim has good ideals but that their foreign policy is fucked up (she wrate "jim", but clearly intended China! ). But the others are OK that

x-3-e-25;

KAY NELSON \_\_ believe that Father is a n atheist in that he does not believe in God. I believe that he believes the ai nd lives on after death in some way/ He fitaly believes in his own healings power. He said that he died on his biday becz someone to whom he had given so much of his love & protection had shit on him. He known hismelf becz he questions aweerything about his & looks at his actions. When he was very young, he recognized the touching of a young child as having sexual commotations & in that recognition he faced this in the human payche & knew that he would not be a degenerate. He also recognized that he ask in John John the likeness of Grace 2 how it would be used # hostily against the child 2 in looking at this he was able to combet it & do eway w/ it/ I see Father as being a very principles person. His complete honesty was hard to comprehend for me becz I was not leakingbeing open & honest when I looked at his character. However, when I looked at myself & was able to face my falseness, I was able to see his honsety. The thoughts written by D. Tropp were very moving. The honsety that he showed in public is one that I would hope to acquire. However becz I am still worried about my image & do not trust people , I have not acquired the openness the t is needed in this revolutionary movement. DIM PUGH- Father is an atheist. Balisves mins lives on after death. Firmly believes in own personant gifts. He died on his biday bear of the terribie deed of 16/6/ the traitor Debbie. High point of character; If all 3 billion failso comine, he would be death faithful. Neither pro-Goviet or pro-Chine—he believes in himself. Am I am slitist? Yes. Do I question things? Yes, I resember no point of Dick's confession-that night I was fatigued--nothing made an impression-that is, a lasting one, Other high oppoints of 33's character r compassion even to those most worthy of dire judgement. & ormst industry pushing himself way beyond natural endurance involving as many wholly sleepless nights. The greatest, however, high point is placing himself- his life on the line to live or dis according to the treatment his lowliset friend receives- & he will never never desert us to our foss. His rejection of \$10,860,000 from the fascists to that. TISH LERGY- Yes, Father is an athesit; He does believe mind lives on, Part of him died on his bidgy when Sabbia betrayed him & his goodness; he had not communicated to her. He told us so we'd realize he loves - beyongd out understanding & will fight & stand for comis if he's the last one to stand for it on earth. If all should abandon principle, he will not! Told sec'y was seeing Grace & striking out at her-he'd had the experience & so did not strike out- rather was understanding & didn't allow his feelings for the mother mother to be taken out on the shild. He was always loving & dependable. Knows every feeling so would never malest or hurt envoye or do env deviate act-High points: 1 Total committeent to com! a & principle. 2 Great personal justice & esset it is given to all-goes to great leng the to do this; gives great mercy. 3 Forgets past & allows people to f gree into soc;t consciousness. 4 Sufficiently loves to aducate & endure the hostility the process induces. Hed doebi been aducated in com's and might not have left. 5 Loves all equally a allows none to gain his confidence or come closs enough to endanger the collective in any way. is inclined to be pro-Soviet & pro- Cuba, but knows he is the only real comft. I am of the same disposition & Twel Dad is the only real com't, but that w/ 1 here, many can be made in his teachings. LOIS PONTS -- Father says at all times he must know himself -- heve great patiencs -- not raise his voice to John John as he realized he we becoming irritated w/ John John because he # asw traits like Grace in him. Fethber only believes in his own goodness & loyalty---no paranormal doman't understand it but knows something takes (?). Knows he is for real- a loyal good friend. Accepts Sovists for their goodness as any person as all people must prove themselves. He died May 13 & will not trust anyone again. If 3 million people went against soc'm or com'm, he would still be equinet-it, a soc't. Father is an atheist-the highest beli s had his heart broken Hay 13-that's why he said it. Prof. Tropp # said when his usefullness is gone he should be shot-that he felt treasphous for being an elitist. I feel he wouldn't be an elitist if he mixed work w/ his typing work but I know he weaken week does so much a couldn't at this point/ mix the work. Sometime should be made for him to do this. I always feel guilty also all the time. I'd metche rather be a field worker & not feel co quilty over this white-collar type job into x-3-6-25K

TENVELIK BECKY BEIKMAN (cont)- said he muld see & all se evidence said he wouldn't. Mother w/ cencer should have died but then miraculously saved-no signs-& then one on.. Dust yesterday the child Charyl who was unconscious w/ a fractured skull & brain damage. Said she would be OK & she was. She was in school today. U said that in ur beday that u died twice That u had hoped that before that people at least people would see ur goodness. CAROL ALLENDE (KERNS) - Yes, Father is an atheist, yes, I believe Dad believes in mind living on after death. But it doesn't #/ matter becz a dialectical materialist is only concerned w/ the here & now. That is why Oad discourages such thoughts as reincarnation. Yes, Dad firmly believes in his gift-He knows it wookse-works. Dad is neither pro-China or pro-Goviet. Her believes in hisself -- He cannot afford to believe in anyone but himself. As we can see by Debbie 8, Tim S etc. And a socit revolution cannot be determined by shother . It has to be applied to our aim here in Jt. On MAy 13, he died. He knew that no one loved him but hers realized that on May 13 that he could not express his goodness. He couldn't make Oebbie or anyone really seed it. He said that if 3 billion socits all over the world turned away from it , he would still stand.—he alone becz he knew that social is right. Re himself & John John He would have to kill both of them even if we don't stand becz 1 couldn't go w/o the other. Dad explained that we all need to know ourselves sexually. That when he was a young chifd, he touched another child & in his mind he said that was a sexual feeling. He was able to feel his feelings & deal w/ them. That is why he will never be a sexual deviate. Secz he knows himself & is trying to teach us to know our selves.. Ded's high points r his self-eacrifice, his never ending or failing love for us. Though I know myself so ungrateful. His dealing w/ each person indigidually on their level, & his tactics & constant planning. Being able to mix abthority & discipline. His utter fairness & non-elitism. He never requires anythinout of envone that he has never down himself a million times. I can go on but these area a few of the main points. Ded is able to deal w/ the people to make them fees face themselves & feel their guilt. That is 1 reason the traitors r so vicious—they have seen # his goodn I was going to bey we learn through Dad's example but I really don't feel it is looked at as much as the set for straying form the rules & norms of our society. I feel this is sed but true. I know myself the 1st thing I often think of is discipline & too often the 2nd \$hing is Dad's example.. Dick said elitists like him should be shot if not changed. Yes , I feel\_ I am an alitist because I excuse myself in my mind for too many privileges I allow myself. & not put toward the development of our society. I have not rec'd as much as education as Oi but I am still so-called "bright". I W have to think too much to bring out my # sensitivi towards others. When I heard Ded say that he would eat the same food I had eatenbut I still didn't feel guilty enough becz I still do it/ in the nursery (?). That is why I should be sh Recause my quilt does not last long enough. DARRELL DEVERS- Dad is an atheist yes. Dad believes the mind lives on, yes. Dad believes firmly in his own paranormal fifts, yes. Oad said heis biday was a death. He felt that is nobody could build from seeing his love that it was hopeless, but then another thought, that if nobody upheld socim he would. He tried to give love the best he sould to Debbie but she wanted sex then becz a traitor the high point of Dad's character was he even felt guilt f or something that wasn't his fault. He always feels guilt-that's why he is the best qualified to be the leader. He has love, knowlede, sensitivity. Always puts love before violence or spanking. Dad has belief in his own-beardy brand for socim but also keeps his sym on other forms. He disagrees mostly  $w_{\rm s}$  China's brand & agrees mostly  $w_{\rm s}$  USSR. My baliefs on all these questions in the same as my Dad's. Dad knows himself —that's why he p

wouldn't take out 1 problem or a hatred on another, person. Like the sec'y & John John. Intellectuals, rationalize too much--they rationalize themselves ####/ right into treason,

thinking their better . (another page may de lost). (good)

Cleeyvee Sneed (cont). I believe Dad is pro-Russia. Knowing Russia is the vanguard of socim he would always pick the best. He has always loved childred Dick T wrote he was an elitist intellectual—still and a part of him reserved only for himself. which, when ready, he could escape to. Also stated that he felt there was a little treason in all of us. And when his mind or body full for could no longer be used for the good of this cause, he should be shot. (very good)

Pauline Groot- Father is an atheist. He knows the mind lives on after death (wishes it didn't). Father knows perfectly well he can heal but wants us not to depend on healing beez it's an unknown variable. Father died o n his b'day becz Debbie berrayed & he thought it was hopeless to communicate goodness & w/out that , how could anybody build? Father finally decided ## ## that if nobody stuck w/ him, he would be a com't anyway becz it i right. W/ that determination, he came back to life. About John-Hohn, he sa we got to know ourselves, he caught himself striking out at John becz John reminded him of Grace, & once he realized the reason, he stopped. HE said we got to know ourselves. We all feel sex 2/ feeling when we stroke s chil & only by facing up to it, can we avoid being child molesters. Dad could never bother a child becs he know s himself. Dad is com't, period. He lines up w/ the USSR to the extent that the USSR practices com'm which is considerable. However, his lst loyalty is to us. Dick T wrote of his intellectual elitism, how he separates himself for the group into the privac of his own mind. He said this sort of intellectualism should be shot when the usefullness is over. I've gotthe same intellecttual elitism but not the same willingness to get shot. I do question a few things but I'm writing them up directly to Dad, they don't belong on this test, at least not if the teachers will grade it. I agree w/ Dad about the mind surviving death. I' been dead (Dad revived me). IT didn't affect my mind at all (except scaring me). He certainly wan heal & he obviously right about no God in the sky/ universe (Exc +)

Shirley Warshall - I think he believes in the god in himself & not any shit about the sky god. From the experiences we've had where Dad has talked to people after thay have died as he did L.C. Davis's mom, I believe it does lives on & is given another body to be born again. If he didn#/ 't believ he could heal people, then he couldn't hel anyone. Just the same if someonr didn't believe he could heal them, then hhey wouldn't get healed. Debbie B left on MAy 13 which is Dad'S b'day. Dad said he literally died in that d HE had becz he had given his all to her -given her everything she wanted. been the best Dad in the world to her & she gave him a b'day present of this sort. & sshe also stole \$ from us- about 35000. He gives himself to these people & they always let him down. Even if there were 3 million against so he would still stand alone for it. He stated that when he was a young chi he tuched another young child in a sexual way but he said to him a did want Figure 3 that's May he can love the children as he wes, as their factors Dad is pro-- view. Dad is the greatest leader on earth. HE is a true Marxist Leninist. . HE is he only one that practices what he preaches. W/ He would die wallingly for anyone of us. He's the only Father that anyone of us have ever known. W/o him this great movement would never have survived. He 's the one that's holding us together. He dmakes submit our every desire is realized. HE 's the kind of person that gives all. Dick talked about

people like himself & how exist/ when they are of no more use to us they should be shot & Rilled because they could be very dangerous. Ask for nothing in

1-3-e-26m

shirley Marshall- return. The only thing he asks is that we get our shit together on Marrism-Leninism & become com'ts.

The Beilman - Dad is an atheist, believes mind lives on after death, believes in parameters.—his own. HE said he died on MAy 19th beez he gave up on people's geodness. HE said he sees some af Graces ascects & he said he was strinking out against Gance./ but he wouldn't let it go on/ w/ Jehn becz he said he knows himself. He Tropp & elitism: He said that people should be shot after their usefullness is up. I don't agree w/ him getting shot becz the young will take care of theolder people, (there may be more to his test but I don't see it. Jann G) (good- but given his educ backgroung grade shod'v been higher.)

Haud Barkins— Yes, Dad is an atheist & he does believe that mind lives on after death. Yes, he believes in his own paranormal gifts.. Dad said that on his b'day May 13, he died & Ma that Debbie left on his b'day to add to it—also that he doesn't trust human goodness anymatal longer & is not able to trust. He also said that he knows himself becz a sec'y was lashing out at John John becz they saw Grace in him & was acting out against him w/o thinking about it. & he knows himself becz he could see that. Dad 's character is far beyond any human being. HE loves endlessly & even though he sees a traitor, he tries to do all he can to change these things. He does all he can to make the best out of us even if we mant something different & I think he mostly JJ himself. & there is no one else like him. HE stays up endlessly to save us becz he has died yrs ago. Thank u , Dad. (good-should've been very good)

Thursan Guy (about 16)- Yes, he believes u will come back if u commit suicide Yes, Father believes in his healing power w/in himself. On his b'day he died becz of D. Balkey. To me, Father is a soc't & Marxist-Leninist all in 1. HE is the only 1 that succeeded in freeing over 1000 people. J.Jones doesn't no one to do anything unless he has done it himself.s/ (fair)

Agnes Jones - to forget the heartaches, breaks u & her have had. But try to # start now. But always know when u & mother are so tired I could have kept some of the hundreds of burdens I put on u & mother. The love u have for everyone of us & do die daily for us T can see. I'm gaad to be back w/ Ray though we have no kind of sex just a partnership & hopefully things will go well like they have. Iwas able to face myself & put sex where it was, 4 "Agnes" (very good) Rosa Jackson- Father is an atheist. Believes in mf/ff/ff// mind. He does believe in his own gifts. re: b'day: U said that u died on ur b'day. U said that u died on ur b'day May 13 when Deblie went out & lied on the family & u sai that she asked u to make love to her. But u did not. & when u said u would a com't if no one stayed here. Debbie said they did not live for/dom/m bother me--this was when she went back to Babylon. Dick said that he was going back in himself & he also said that he would shoo t all people that could not. (?) wad always talked kind to the children. He said that the person saw Grace in John John & the person was getting at Grace

Beverly Livingston 46— Dick Tropp— I don't remember what Dick said about his elitism. His solution was he thought he should be shot. I believe Dad si the only God I've ever known. I believes mind lives on after death. I also believe in Dad's powerPather as an atheist. Le said he died on his b'day becz of traito lake Debbie leaving on his b'day. He is pro-Soviet. he said he fac d his sex feeling about children. He also said beware of confronting John--your motives—don't take ur hate for Grace out on him, he also is the only true com' in the world (fair)

<u>David Chaikin 15-</u> Dad said that he died on his b'day this yr. Yer, u believe i ur power to a certainty. We are pro-Soviet but we keep our trust w/in. (very good)

<u>Lucy Miller</u>— Dad died on the 13th of May. Yes, dad believes in himself. "eal: power, yes. Yes, I believe live on ofter thath if I doe Hill a like fictor J (fail)

Name of times. Probably emans bad is an atheist, mind lives on after death, Dad believes on own paranormal gifts—these were the 1st 3 questions.)

Edith Cordell - Pather is an atheist. Mind lives on after death. The elieves in paranormal gift. Father said he died 3 times on his biday because of the hurt he had when Debbie did what she did. Trying to hurt the church & people. Fathe believes in himself. Father would take his & E? John's life before he would let the enemy take John. Father is always becz he is the truth, the way, & the lift & he is just. Don't know what else to say. I believe in Father all the way. I amsorry I don't remember, I listened to Dick Tropp but I don't know how to put it in words. (extra class)

Daisy Lee Stroud 21 - Father is an atheist. believes in his own healing power he does not believe in life after death. he believer in com'm. He said he die on May 13. Le will never leave of let John go. He looks at himself & understas himself—that's why he doesn't harass children. His characteristics are plannistrategy to protectine, giving his time to educate us w/ the news, his love, corpassion, undretsanding, patience, sensitivity, his desire to give us a better lifenot that he provides things we need but also things we want. The gives us treats, walks by w/ a smile, & asks "How are u?". He sacrifices his life for us. Le puts up w / our problems etc. The gives us the best care. He tells us when things are going good & bad. Tives free medic-1 care to other people. I believe in his healing & I don't believe in life affeter death. I believe he is the geatest man that's ever been becz thromy 10 mos here, I've seen his great humanitarian work, his strategy, he is the only person who cares so much about the people throughout the world & wanting to help, helped me grow up, taught me that soc't-com't is the only right thing there is.

Mary Tachetter- Pather is an atheist, yes. Mind lives on after death, yes. Does he believe in healing power, yes .- his own none outside of him. On his b' day he said he died when Debbie 1#ff/ went out-because he did not give of his body to her to take care of her sexual needs, " e said he was a com't & always has been & always will he & he would die for com'm. John John--he saw a lo k on his face or an action that beminded "ad of Grac, & he came to terms w/ his f feeling about Grace & seperated the 2 & acc pted John for himself & loves him & will die for him or any other child here. No greater love has any man than our Father. His healing power I have benefited form it many times. But I accept him for the comit he is & woulsd rather he this than a healer. Decause life means nothing to me if this our com't life can not live. (good) Betty Jean Sly (Gill)- 18- es, ther is an atheist, yes, he does believe i his own healing powerJuly 13 he died when Debbie left the movement. , e said he would be the only com't. If some died off, he would stand for com'm because he knows that is right. He said John will not be a sex use by his ex-partner & he would die pro-Soviet, he is a main leader in my mind. "e also is the great est. he lives among the people. He doesn't think of himself, he always looks out for the family in the States, how we waste food & etc when it hurts ourselves & not anyone else. Tropp said he knows so much & after being used for themto be killed because what je seams he knows everything. Shirley Hicks Gieg- 35- I think the 1st word means u have no belief in a God. If so , I would give the answer no, & then the other would be yes (believes in mind living on after death), yes (Believes in own healing power). He said on "ay 13 he died because of what D.L. done. . 1 of Jim's highlights to me is th love he gave to everyone equally. & another is the way he lets u get away w/ the same bull all the time. They see how he gave his at rength every night to keep us in touch w/ what's going ion. "e could be living in the US & be very, very rich but he gave it all up for his peorle. Dick said he was not giving al his mind to the cause. & when a man has done all he could, he should be shot. (fair)

Agnes Hones- Pather is an atheist. Believes mind lives on after death. Believes in own healing power- but he is a soc't 1st. B'day-Debbie killed him but if 3 million left him he would still be a so c't. Why did he say knowing himself? Because Father always knows why he does what he does, knows his mind. High poi points of his character: pro-Soviet -- describe him -- Whatever is best for his people--He is a true Marxist-enimist & socialist--I see Dad has always cared & for the people. We has been whithem thro the yrs. & mostly too since u've got all focus here. Your responsibilities here are so much greater & much deeper to his people. I see what u've given up thro the yrs. to be a rich, rich man & ha all a human could want to live for us that don't by the little things we do. ot even for u able to have a slike of bread w/out hiding for the fear of some one getting feelings of unfairness . And much in these last few yrs, I see the long, long, long hrs on hrs & the strategy by t e 24 hrs & all the time to keep us here--the sincerity of ur life that all children have the same & be equal. Since the 1st 7 days, I've seen a part that of course I never gave gyself to Ki know--- the regret of the past & know the hell of hte past 25 yrs could never make up for the next 25 yrs. but I can strive for that -- when I lst came W I thought that death was the only answer & was most likely going to hapreness but I always had to look & see there was always principle there & it was hard ( do. Even when I was out of the family I knew I could never fix into society regardless -- This yr I hope I've gotten somewhere, maybe 1 inch -- but I// know I'd been a person w/ all my life like Stella if I hadn't be en taken in by u & mom. I know I'm a bitch -- 6 will amount to what I could have. (If nothing else I can take core of mother -- & have not told her but don't expect her at ali

Jove McIntyre— and is an atheist. Delieves mind lives on after death. Be lieves in own healing power. he said that he died on ay 13th 2 times & he didn't care if half of us turned out backs on him, he would stand for com'm He says he analyzes himself & knows why he is not attracted to children & he is going to let Stoen have John-John cause Stoen thought he loooked like ad & he was attracted to him. (fair)

Gladys Roberts Believes in healing power yes.. Find lives on after death yes.. "ad I tries but my head is heavy after I take medication. I can't keep my eyes open & can't write fast enough. I'm not giving up. I am still going to work on theis lesson. (fail)

Betty Fitch- Yes, Bad is an atheist because he is a Marxist-Leninist & "ar x believe only in the power of man, & the power of maind over matter. Yes, Dad believes that the mind lives on after the body dies. Yes, Dad believes i his own paranormal fafts. "ad said his b'day was the saddest day in his life cause he had shown absolute principaed behavior to a person who turned traito e said he couldn't understand the morality fo human beings. Why would the m principled person in the world be the victim of such acst by traitors. He sa that people only want what they can get out of him, & that he no longer trus people but only trusted soc'm. He said if everyone in t e world truned agai soc'm, he would still be a socialist because it's the right thing to do: In reference to John John, Dad said he at 1 time felt hostility against John Jo because John reminded him of Grace, but the was aware of his thoughts & did let his emotions continue. Dad is 100% principle. He shows more car than human being ever did or ever will. He shows concern for all of his children qually. Pad doesn't key his emotional feeling s affect his disapproval of anyone who is unprincipled. That's why we can always count on Dad to be tru to soc'm. It hurts Dad to see the slightest thing that is unprincipled like soen children dressed better than others children. pss/ Dick Tropp said often used his intellectualism to make fun of others only because in reality he was unsure of himself. Because of this he felt like a traitor. He said if y u don't control ur thoughts, they can lead u to commit treason. (exc) Toi Fonzelle- 23- Father does not believe in sky god only in himself 6 com Yes, the mind doed live on after death o me. Yes, we both believe in heali power of Dad, but even more so in his principle. Pather died on his b'day when Beddie B left, even more so for stupid reasons like no ice cream, wan i companionship when "JJ" sacrifices constantly I r us by the 'ay. Father to the secretary to not take hostilities out on cond. Head because as we through so much as a child. With the hellthat Grace S & Tim S put John through So much has been taken out on John these few yra he's been alive. The high point of JIm's character is the way he's honest, shows no favoritism, Doesn say u should do I thing & he does the opposite. Will always be by our sides Jim is pro\*soviet. Tropp 's solution to elitism is to shoot the elitists if he/she doesn't change. The reason for that saying in my min? more than anything is that I think I'm an elitist changing wary slowly. I agree totally that this is the best solution since I am ready to die, preferably by revolu tionary means but ready. (exc)

Mark Sly father is an atheist. Mind lives on after death. Does believe in o power. On his b'day he had a double death. He didn't get ober hostile at Jo johnb cause saw that he was striking out at Grace. (poor)

<u>Danny Marshall</u>- Dad is an atheist. Believes mind lives on after death., it compebbie created him along w/ others to say he died on his bodate. Pro-Soviet. (fail)

Edith Boque 38— Yes, he believes and lives on. He believes in his own heal power. He said he literally died on his biday in 2 ways—a real death & that no one could hurt him again. He said it buckers he trusted lebile a she between the trust & com'm. Dad is pro-Soviet. He said the young the young secretary was taking her dislikeof Grace out on John John. Dad said he had done the sau until he realized what he was doing. He deamines each feeling until he know is true value. I trust ad in his dealings w/ us, w/ political things over us the world. I think he is a good, just, trustworthy person who knows us & love us anyway. (very good)

Sonya Evans 10- Dad is not an atheist. Yes, mind lives on . He said that h would have died on his last b'day becz of Debbie Blakey. I see him as a true socialist. Also pro-Soviet. (extra class--this grad shows rank & callous disregard for this child's age--she should've gotten exc + Jann G)

Elaine Backman 28— Yes, he is an atheist. "e does believe that the mind live on ad is a true soc't. On May 13, he died to give up everything to save the people. he does believe in his powers & if he dien't he could not work mirathes to save the people. e said if billions went again at him for soc'he will always stand for what's right. I truly believethat he is a com't. I is no one on earth like him—I think he is the greatest & he do es practice whe preaches. (yest/gangl/ (fail.)

LB Reeves - He is a real healer, a great leader. I believe in him. Les, t did, they are not real. (That's verbatim--I don't know what she's referring to. Jann G)

Barbara Smith 33- Dad is an atheist. Believes mind lives on after death. Believes in own healing power. Pather said Nay 13 he died when Debbis Blakey turned traitor. JJ is a comit. Yes, had u do believe in urself. (fail) Jim Arthur Jones Yes, had is an atheist. Yes, believes mind lives on after death. He said he died because of what Debbie, because she left. (exc should been exc. +)

Chris O'Nail - No. Dad is not ab atheist. You, b limb o man't libro on often astth. Feb. b limb of an including power. The old to the old outlies of Day

The reason here is thing is buckles with a large key became a treasoner & left th cause. He is pro-Soviet, no, he don't believe in his self. (good) <u>Shuakna Solomon</u> 37-Yes,  $^{\mathrm{F}}$  ather is an atheist. Yes, Dad believes that mind li on after death. Yes, he believes in his healing power (gifts). Dad said the he died on his b'daythe betrayal of Debbie Blakey, also that he would remain a com't if 3 billion people stopped, he would remain true to com'm. Ge said that when a sec'y was talking to John-John that she was taking out her hosti ties on him for Grace. That there are times when he could see some of her ways or little things that he did reminded him of Grace. € that he should hot have to be put through that, that he knew the feeling & knew what the f eling was. Also that he knew when a feeling was a sexual feeling also that he knew when it was not. Tes, Dad believes highly in himself. he is pro-Com't. "e the highest form of com'm so it depends on what is being done where. I would say pro-Soviet. There are some things that China does is good. Some things that Cjina does is capitalistic. The highest points of Bad c character that is a true only com't. Dick Trop said that after a person is no longer usefu (not meaning age-wise) then they should be shot. The do agree. Also that all us have elitists attitudes & rebellious, anarchistic attitudes & if there is a change, if 1 refuses to change, then that's when the shooting starts. (exc) nazel Dashiell 784- Father si not an atheist. believes in own healing power. Yes, believes in life after death. He said he died on May lath because he ha treated Bebbie Blakey & it mad him go out of his way for her the traitor. J is the highest person on earth that is most faithful, loving & trustworthy///

x-3-e-26 r

Liz Ruggiero 23 (cont) - betray him by the hated actes we perform. He is dictator of the proletariat, pro-Soviet. ,loving in any situation. He will not ask for aid from the imperialists. He is fair in all ways. he is stern but loving. I am an elitist becz I carry w/ me traits that I think I'm better than my comrades becz I always think of myself before others. I don't want to go out of my way for others. I am very organized & do not like others who are disorganized & disturb my way of doing things. I do question things but not out loud. I'm very stern & serious & don't have many friends becz of this, but Dad has showed me so much principle that I can't help but be serious w/ all that is going on in the world. (exc +) Tanya Cox (about 18)- Dad is an atheist. Lelieves mind lives on after death believes in own health paramormal cift. On his b'day he died becz of a traitor who he has always treated like a dohtr! In the most loving manner. That she could do this to the cause after all he's done! (exc ) Tarik Baker (about 16)- Sad is an atheist, believes mind lives on after death believes in own paranormal. He died becz he offered all he could offer & wh en Debbie left, he felt that all of the love he gave Debbie Ifft/ & for her to leave, who would appreciate the love that Dad has. But still Dad is a com't & will always be a com't no matter how gight many people denounce it. He does: expect to be loved anymore. (very good--shows real understanding of what u said Also has capability to get to the point quickly & concisely) Judy Spuckton (about 13-147) pe said that after 1 has done all (Exis is all she wrote) past pave run out of time ) Levi)

braun party Darnes (about 16-17) and is an atheist, believes mind lives on after death. Selieves in own paranormal. We said that he died becz of Debbie. Me says that if 5 billion betrayed com'm he would still be a com't. 4 e says John John. He says that he has no sexual feelings for John to do nothing That's how he knows himself. (very good) Lovie De Tina- Yes, I believe the Mind hoes on in life & death. he believes in himself only. (fail) Robert raul 32 - Father is an atheist. dad agrees w/ USER policy. wes, the mind lives on. On may 13th, P-ther said he died becz of what Debble Elakey see did. but on that day, Pad's b'day, he was nurt deep inside. But pecz of us ne lives. (good) Lexie Davis senior - Dad is an atheist. Wind lives on after death. . Leilev in own paranormal girts. I died on ay 13th, don't know why prople can  $\tau$ realte to my kindness which I have shown to Debbie . We said if 3 million peop turned against com m,  $\sigma$  will always remain a com t. Yes, believe the mind lives on arter death. ick Tropp was very honest about his statement bec u no one really knows what one will do. The wants to be watched becz he don  $\tau$ want to do wrong & hurt ad others. fair Judy flouston about 13-14- ad believes in com m , arxism-eninism. he does not Delieve that eaus is coming or anything like that. In some cases like the arson child that in u committed suicide or an unrevolutionary est that u would start ur lire air over again. We have to come back at least 500 yrs. said that he died on his b day becz of ebbie lakey but the reason why he did not diels just bedz of us everyone back in of. edz she had ded ded to leave on his D day do traitorous things like to try to stop our people from getting tofether w/ the person who started the whole meso. elling lies w/ all the rest like im toen. erties, "race and all the rist. elling things like we bury people alive have 11 di derent kinds of weapons line bazokas, guns,

other different military weapons. Indialso telling sturf to the relatives antrying to get tiem started and trying to get some puople back to the states.

ut ad won tlet them. e says that

f one coes, we all do . Ind t at is

x-3-e.-255

Judy Houston ( mont/ what he emans, ick said that when u are done w/ serving the people, that should be shot .. Tinetra Johnson 19- | feel that Dad is an atheist and that he does believe mind lives on after death and that he does have the healing power. Dad sta that he died on his b day becz distribute he shows her so much fatherly love. I feet that had a highest point is his character. No he shows it each and every day. Whave to be the person he is to carry out an equal love for a thousand people. He sees to it that we have everything that we need and attno we do some fucked up things, he forgives us and puts out all to help us Dad is pro-Soviet bedz he is an internationalist. He does believe in helping all people. Dad is the only true Marxist-Leginist. re Tropp: Pics explained no: he gave only past or his mind to the cause and helping people the other p ne put rorward to his intellectualism. He intellectualizes his lire. He re that what should mappen to intellectual is that they should be put to death becauses he test that it was nothing sent for them to do. (very good) om Fice- father is an atheist. Yes, rather c oes believe mino lives afte searn and so do 1. yes, rather does pelieve in his healing power. righter said on his D day he died Decz that is when debbie blakey became enemy of the people. jim can't really trust anyone out lim sais he would be a com't ir no one else on this earth was and he wo ld die a com t. jim spoke from the bott of his heaft on the subject of traitors also Diamed himself for depoie leaving 1 Delleve rather said he knows nimself and not to Strike out against a Chilo pecz u may be striking out against the Child S parents. I believe the high point or jim s character ishe is totally dedicated to c m m regardless or what comes in his way. he is the most loyal person to people than anyone ####. rather is pro-user, I would describe J'M as the highest evolved revolutionary that ever lived on this earth plane. Jim is the most lovin person alive. tropp saigh that emitism in himself. and that when he was no longer needed t this cause he should be shot. (very good was the grage given but it should n peen excellent plus given the knowlege displayed and his educational packgroup (note that there are no capital letters anymore bacz typewriter is broken --nor typing capitals.)

tommy angerson 16- dad is not an atheist. believes mind lives on agter dear quesn t belleve in own paranormal girt. U said that u had died bedz u gave

tommy anderson 16- dad is not an atheist. Delieves mind lives on agter dear doesn't believe in own paranormal girt. It said that u had died bedz u gave ur best and she betrayed the cause. In high point is to make communish work get all or our people free from the copitalist state. He is pro-soviet. Is aligned, dick trop said that he thinks that it was be let to shoul urself or shoot them when u can serve no purpose to the cause. (fair--should have be at least a very good considering his education.)

nina nerring 72 - father is in theist. He be fleves that fire goes on aft death. On his beday there was news from debble. He said he would not give to john or anyone or is children. Glock tropp said our school was the best. Os knows that he can heat and believes that he can, used is meek and numbe and high in his administration. (good-should have been exc. she does mention that the questions are beyond her comprehension)

JOSEPHINE harris // - rather said on his boday ne died may 18. Deck depute be left jt. and stole \$25,000 from tabher. high point is being very merciful sunsure of the word good and kind honest in everything, rather does true good. He believes in healing power. He believes peoples mind lives on. He said he would not let john john johns go back to the usa. He would be mistred always believe in everything father uses. He has not ever falled and he will not ever fall. (fair)

Daisy Lee Stroud (cont) - Dick Tropp: Talked about his being an elitist & an intellectual should be shot after being used. Our intellectuals are pote n tial traitors. he said he is a potential traitor. (very good) Tracy Parks | 11-- Dad is an atheist, believes mind lives on after death. Delieves in own gift. Dad is a great soc't leader. He had an alphs on his b'day. He said no one will take John John. Dad died on his b'day when Debbie B left the church (exc + should've been exc or very good) Prankee Grigsby 52 - #\$/f#\$pon\$\$//// Fatther said he died on May 13th whe n a traitor went out \*\*Pebbie-- & took \$25,000 of the peoples \$. Dad died but came back because o f the children & seniors if no one stands w/ him after all these yrs, he will stand alone. Thy/k/ The question about John was someone screamed at him & it hurt like mad & thanks ad about Grace Stoen & the ?? wom she is & how pr it hurts when he even thinkd about her. Guve back after death. Healing power. Cindy Newell 18- Pather does believe in life after death & Healing power but not important to our revolution. RAN CUT OF TIME (exc+) Marlene Tarver 31- Father is an atheist. Does not believe mind lives on after death. Does believe in his own healing power. He died on May 13 becaus Debbie left then & felt no one could see his goodness. He had done so much for her. That sometimes he reacts to Grace he sees in John's face, so he always speaks gently to him. The sec'y was reacting to Grace when dealing w/ Hohn. H always looks at his motives & guards against reacting against sexual feelings. That he will live for soc'm regardless of whether anyone else does. Would give up his life for any one of us & our children but would not sacrifice 1 of us. He is pro-Soviet, anti-China, a committed revolutionary. leader dedicate to soc't, com't principle & will make any sacrifice to do so. Believes in himself & no one else but basic principle. Honest no matter what the personal pain of loss of face. . RE Tropp; Dick said intellectuals have direct feel & could easily be a traitor if ur mind could be let to travel that way & follows anarchistic thoughts. We should have written this out if he followed that lir of thought out. All people have the capability of being a traitor, must wat of ur mind. People who are intellectual should be billed after usefuliness is on . They should be watched closely, not trusted too far;-too elitist. It would seem hard after thinking about it to decide when a prson's usefullness is over. Who would decide -- would it be abused? Dogmatic? What could it lead All pwople who have said something anarchistic should be killed. (I assume s is saying that if taken to its logital conclusion this is where the argument would lead; The draws the lines? If people have worked for yrs for the cause should we just hill them at a designated time? I agree if evidence is heaty that on the people were becoming traitors something should be done. I would give it considerable thought. It should be explored deeper. At 1st I agreed, now I'm open on the subject. Could to 1 way or t e other -- not squeamish abou Eilling for good reason but worry about dogmatism. (suggestion: Maybe someti we should really discuss this thouroughly in a rally. It would bring out, I think valuable insights into people's real feelings about leaders, intellectua fle/idea whether or not people accept the idea that leaders are property 1 sometimes intellectually oriented & whether this causes distrust a division . There is among high school students at least, a surring anti-freeling wil, enti-academic bias. I think that because intellectuals have frequently been traitors, intellectual occupations like studying & learning Marxist theory are castigated in a kind of sub-conscious fashion because they are associated w/ intellectuals. I may be entirely wrong though. Jann G) Erris Morrison-157/ Dad is not an EX atheist. Believes that mind lives o m after death. believes in his healing power. He said he died on his b'day becz of Debbie The bad thing that he did like take \$ ( he wrote "he" not "si x-3-c-25" re who took S, I assume it was a mistake. Still, I type it verbatim when I cas things are revealed about people even in their mistakes sometimes. Jann G) turned traitor on his when he treated her very very good/ like he does ever body. JJ is pro-Soviet. he also believes in himself becz he has to in ordear to practive what he proches. I myself believe in Dad because whatever he say goes fo me because I cannot think of nothing better & I know that pained him when M#/I#fff/// Debbie left as he said it killed him & that I shall never forget because we must remember all these people & all the evil things they v done. Johnis a very smart young man & I like him very much. He even corrects me when I am wrong a ne's been through a lot & that's when it taked to make a leader like  $^{\mu}$ ad went through all kind of heal & that made him brave & he less how to take pain & I think Dad does believe in himself. But not just himself. he doesn't trust any one which is good because all people do is just fuck (Grade was fail but his sensitivity is clearly shown in his answer He was failed because his writing skills are a little low. This pisses me off because a look at his test shows he knew the info & his answer ra JJ was very good. Jann G)

Wilfie Grady 24 - Dad is an atheist. Celieves mind lives on after death. Be lieves in his own healing power. Le died on his b'day bedz of Debbie turning against the people. Dick T told of his being convinced in the bedk of his mind to have the answers to any type of elections. Lead procedured anarchist should be shot. I don't think so for they can be used somewhere down the line because each of us & including myself are a little against the structure of this movement. da knows himself well enough to know there is no one more fait ful to sou'm than him. A sec't tried to lay a sex trip on John & "ad knows his true feelings about sex that he would mover molest a child but help to love them & protect them so that they may have a soc't future. The high points of ad's life that he will stand for com'm if the rest of the world does not. "e is pro-Soviet & is non-aligned. (very good)

Christa Amos 11- I don't think dad is an atheist becz we have people here from all walks of life. Think "qd is pro-Soviet & what Ded said about his b'day is that he died on his b'day becz of what Debbie did & if he was the only 1 lefwho will stand for com'm then he will stand for it. I think Dad is the best com't in the world. The is sincere, loving, & knows that he is the only 1 keepings living. I am an elitist becase at times, I think that I am better then other people. I thank u Dad for all u done for us. (exc +)

<u>Don Bowers 51</u> - He died on Pay 13, Debbie Blakey left. If I was the only 1 left, I'd be a com't. Rind lives on after death. "I just can't write fast enough".) (very godd)

# I (note: very honest, introspective.)

TON GRUBBS: (RYCHILENT) Father is an atheist who does believe in life after death, does believe in his supra natural power, believes he is the only one with such power on earth today, he is a genetic mutation. Oh his birthday he said he died that day. By thish he means allh hope that people can be noti ated by good by seeing and knowing a good example. He said it because so rang who have known him well have not only rejected him but have become the worst enemy of those he gives his living for .. Instead he said living close to and knowing good only makes such people want to destroy it as the truth exposes the selfishness which motivates them, creates the burning awareness of their selfish motives, rather than become selfless they choose to destroy the only selfless example than can rationalize that there is no morality and they are therefore not obligat ed to be moral. Father said we must know our motivation that the secretary must know her reasons for shouting at John Jones as he did when he realized he was projecting hatred of Grace on John for mannerisms whic evoked memories and feelings. His swareness has notivated him to be very careful to be calm and even mannered around children. The high point that Father said that communism is right, that he will live and die a communist if he is the only communist on earth. He will in no way or for no reason betray communism for any personal reason whatsoever. Further he said that if the enemies come for John, he and John will die but he will not surrender John nor risk our safety. Dick Tropp's analysis was concerned with the elitist mentality which holds the value of his thought processes are more important to him than total integration into the collective conciousness. I suggest the solution of killing the elitiests who either do not benefit the collective or cause the collective more trouble than they benefit. I say this knowing full well that there is an aspect of my personality, my mentality which is not integrated, which I control, suppress and repress but do not surrender. I try to compensate and work harder to make up for the way I act when my selfishness rules. I have lived alierated most of my life and totally or

near totally alienated since spring of 1967. I seem unable to find the abilit to be undivided or without reservation in my loyalty. I know I am a potential hazard, deserter, though I don't believe I would try to do harm. I expect that I am under special surveilence, do not object and expect to be killed if I am in a time or a situation to endanger the collective. My imability to handle frustration is the great weakness that triggers my traitorous thoughts.

CLADYS SHITM: (very Good) Dick Tropp said that he might be a traitor it was brought out how he did very well with the children he always has a smile and a kind word to the children.

VIOLA HOTON: Les Father is an atheist, yes I believe he does believe that the mind lives on after death. I believe in his healing power and paranormal gifts. (excellent plus)

LIZ EUGGERIO: (excellent plus) had is an atheist. He believes there is no sky god nor any god at all. He says religion is the opiat of the people. It destroys ones mind and makes one passive. Dad has taught us that the mind lives on & is reincarnated in another body. He believes in himself and his paranorabal gift for he says that his positive mind is what brings us many takings thru many tragedies. Dad eaid he died May 13, 1978 because his love & honesty toward a secretary only caused him torube & pain when she betrayed him and this movement on his birthday. He spoke about her and Stoen and how they showed their racist facist attitudes when they ordered Chris killed and voted on death for others who were doing harm in the movement. Dad said that he would take John Johns life and his own when the time came imprint that the facists entered Jonestown in an attempt to take his or them away. He demanded He demanded that we acts as revolutionaries and fight to our death because we have a reason to fight for our liberty and not be taken away to suffer in concentration camps. Dad is pureley communistic and the only true and

- Commence of the Commence of

x-3-e- 25 w

DAVIS SOLOMON: Not an atheist. mind lives on after death. believes in or paranormal. On May 13, he died, Debbie left that day & started a whole lot of disturbances—stole macre than \$15,000\$ form the people & & lied. On John's case, u said that if u look at urself, u would be able to approaur comrades. He is a com't all the way & wants all of us to like him. Dick T wrote a confession on how he felt on elitism & hao it could affect the revolution & when t e body is of no use anymore, to shoot the person. Mad is pro-Soviet. (very good)

lieves in the mind live on a few lands with the lieves in a single-lieve in a single-lieve in the mind live on a few lands with lieves in the mind live on a few lands with lieves in the mind live on a few lands with lieves of Debbie. He had been a good father to her but she broke his heart & killed him. How he learned on this day, he could never fully trust anyone again. He told hi see'y to be sure why he was chastizing John-was it beez of her hatred towards Grace. He explained how he'd realized that beez of hostione day, he was on John's case but he doesn't let that get to him anymore, should anyone elseHi points; his love altho he hurts so much from it, he can look & see all t'e goodness that has come form that love, the seniors that have a happy life box of ur deem of emility -- I mean the ones who

really deserve ur goodness, the happiness & contentmen t that is the little children's faces. the education all r learning box u cared enuf to give ur life. Dad is neither pro-chinese nor pro-Soviet. HE is non-aligned by none have the total committaent to easy com'm like he des, but he will help (an internationalist when his help will better the ideal of com'm.) Dad is a leader—cares enuf to give us discipline, cares enuf to make us leaders shuf to give us; ove. He may not be able to give us material things but will give us what we need when we need it. He cares enuf to make us so a teach us committment to a revolution, Dick talked about being an elitist by staying off to himself & not main ing w/ people the way he should. I want the rest room so I didn't hear too mauch. Dick sid that hefelt that if an elitist stayed that way after he was no longer useful, he should be shot Boz he had not changed when he knew what he was. I agree- I take in elitis

TANNI JONES 11: Dad said he died on MAy 13, 1978 (his b'day). The reason is boz Debbie B thought her body was beautiful & thought that Dad was some way interested. He says when someone dies, we shall always remember them. Dad said John remembers Grace, he said that he never wants to see her. Dad said that people yell at John John too much & he's very sensitive child & he remembers what she's done to him. (very good)

moods all the time, & if I don't change after I am no longer useful I shoulbe shot. I'm worse than Dick cause I have no real skill or trade to pull

(very god)

my elitist moods.

DOROTEY BRADY 64: F is an atheist. Yes, mind lives on. Believes strong in his paranosmal powers to heal as has been demonstrated hindreds of times

DOROTHY BRADY: (cont) On b'day he died when Debbie did what she did. She too the good he die for her over the yrs & turned traitor & Elled about the wonder ful things that have been & still r being done. Hi points: he cares deeply for othres morifices his hrs of such needed est to see that all ofus have the things we need. He looks shead to see we have in reserve foods & med supplies formouths shead. He ozres as much afor 1 person as he does for another. He deals fairly w/ all situations as he did when his nother was dying he had to attend to some shit head & was not able to give comfort to her to the last. No io in the organization is too high for him to take on such as the Dr. coordistors or any 1. He believes in bimself 1st & foremost but he also believes in goodsmass wherever he sees it. I didn't hear about what thesec'y said to John John or what Dick T wrote about himself. At Athe last rally I had to go lie down as I was dizzy. Yes, I feel I am an elitist. I like things to go my way. I like things-to- to get a certain amount of mest. I believe in JJ theutroughk theutroughly thouroughly. I believe in com'm. It is the onlytrue way of life. (exc)

MARCARITA BOMANO 28: Dad & is a com't. Yes, he believes in mind living after death-- he believes in healing power--days there's no scientific answers. He said he d ed on May 13 literally cause of Bebbie & traitors She took \$25,000 of peoples \$ telling lies on us. He said be careful ## when correcting E? John-don't have thoughts about Grace SToen & take it out on John John. Dad said knoe ### ur thoughts like he has to. He remembers who he was a child & palying w/ another child (something concerning us knowing about attractions to children. Com't hi points: Mt/ that he'll die mather than betray us. Never give into Stoen or bribes -- character is strong, powerful -- determined, kind & lowing. Dad is interantional, pro-9 Chinese & pro-Soviet & he believes in himself -- the highest form of com'm. Dick T said that he was aware of elitism # a potential traitor, & prefers to be shot fran out of paper") (exc + should've been very good)

KIM BREWSTER : Definetly believe Dad is at the ist box he's a true & convic to markist-Leminist plus JJ is his own com't box he's the only 1 who lives the com't life. I feel he thinks that mind lives on, but that today is what matters. On his b'day, he realized that if people can't see his goodness & change, that there's no hope. Dad doesn't gk take his hostilities out on his children even though he may see things in them that reminds him of someone else. (exc +)

LORI FIELDS: 12 I think an intellectual elitist is someone wit/ who loves themself or likes "the" self & thinksthat they r better than other people or is taking advantages. Sometimes I think I am special. Dad said he died on his biday May 13. Dad dies not believe in God, he believes he is the only

x-3-e- 262

MARTHEA HICKS: (cont) & if they have been active in life, it could work the same as a beautiful woman who used sex as an out as F spoke of that when she has been fully used, she becomes the evil traitor, turns u in, kills & revenges its is her quest. So I feel it was deep for him to inform F of his feeling—looking shead this can be noted & checked. F believes in himself bez he couldnot have advanced so well w/o believing in himself. He cannot be sure of who will let him down or trade on him. Himself is the most reliable person. (exc)

- ELLER KLINGMAN 32: Atheist. believes mind lives on. frimly believes in MAX hasling. Dad said May 13 he died box Debbie betrayed him box Dad refuse having sex. That it was some b'day gift to do that. Dad said if "3 billion people went against com'm, I ,JJ, will not#. Dad is \$\delta \delta \com't, an intermationalist, pro-Soviet. Re Dick T: I didn't hear a whole lot box I was in the bakery, but ehat I caught was he was \$\delta \text{being very honest & doing introspection of himself. He talk of him trumsonous thoughts, ideas how he could bea Debbie, how he's been an elitist. (exc +)

AVA INGHRAM 14: Yes, he believes in his gift. Dad believes that u will com back if u don't goout right but otherwise Dad said he died on his b'day & he gave Debbiw love & she spit on his love--now he knows who to trust & who r to trusr. He said he feels guilty bez she didn't screw her. He said he lov John & if we ever see them comme get them we better stop him boz he will not let John go. He told all his children he would do the same for him them. People take this hostility out on Dad's children but he never lets his actions get in his way. Dad said he died & felt guilty about Debbie causing us so much trouble. He told us about how he wished he had went sto bed w/ her for the cause's sake. Said if they ever came to take A John away, we better stop him because he was going to kill John instead of seeing him go be to the US & be programmed. He said he loves John. I don't think Dad is pro anything -- not pro-Soviet & not pro anything except pro-JJ bcz every com\* or soc't country has Tlaws in it-I think Dad is a true Marxist-Leninist w/ noelitism in him. He knows how to bring about com'm & how to fight a revolution. He is the mast lowing man on earth. Jim #164 also said the hostilities coem out on his children & he never lets his hostilities coem out of him. Part of Debbie'ss problem was she was too materialistic. That's why we need no materialism. Dick/ Tropp's elitist attitude: The way ti relate to me was I am a the same way-take special privileges & never feel guilty a about it. I think it took a lot of thought & guilt to write a letter like t I feel that I may not act like an intellectual elitist but just the same am an elitist. Dad always tells us if we feel guilt, we #### won't be so self-indulgent. I believe this to be true & I think it makes u stronger to look at urself.

OLIVER MORGAN 28: F is an atheist. Does believe that the body of a person' mind does live on (that's verbatim). I feel on that I agree w/ u & there must be another dimension in life. Dad, u do believe in ur paranormal power but I believe u said that, from the love & the principle that u express & show that there is proftection that he has for u which he can lift from u at any time. On his b'day he said that he died for each & every 1 of us to protect us when Debbie B did to us—that he is a moral, humane, soc't, com't & that his principle would be if every 1 left this com't society, he would stand up for com'm. (exc)

JULIUS EVANS: Thet/ Atheist. Domm't believe in God in the aky or pie in the sky when u die. He believes in equal sharing of al 1 things for all Mind doesn't live on after death. Believes in own healigh people now. power. He said he died on his b'day becz he'd given everything to us & Debb: left boz he reused to go to bed w. her. & she picked his b'day to do this (if there is another page of his test I can't find it) CHRIS LUND : Atheist. Yes, mind lives on. Relieves in own paranormal faculties. He said he died on his b'ay on 13 of MAy becz he thought altho he knew he was being used, he thought people could appreciate his love & compassion. However, when D left he daed. He thought no one would appreciate h work. Then he tought that isf 3 billion people leave him & turn against him he will seand for profile no matter how many in they him what he believes becz it is right. Dad said he can always be trusted acz he knows every thoug. . Then he was a child & touched another child, he recognized it as sex. For this reason he knows every feeling & controls it. The high point of JJ's character that he will always stand for rightno matter how many betray him. He will always remain loyal. Loyalty to him is a law. Dad is neither pro-Soviet or pro#Shinese. HE believes in Jonesism. Everyl compromises somewher but him. He can only trust himself. Dick thought intellectuals such as himself reserve a part of themselves as independent form the group & therfi cannot be trusted. Forthis reason he (cannot fing other page). AARON HENDRICKS: Atheist, mind lives on, believes in own paranormal. He die bovz Debbie left & brought harm. No matter if 3 billion people go against com'm & he was the only com't alive, he will still died a com't. Tropp said it is hard for intellectuals. If they dent aren't willing to change, his feeling is they ought to be shot. Not to think of Grace Stoen when confronting John. Dad is a Marxist-Leninist & believes in com'm. DON FITCH 32: Atheist. Doesh't believe in any form of a god except himself & soc'm. D'es believe in mind going on after death. Does believe in his hes ing power boz he has proved it for many yrs. & yrs.. I said he died on his b'day bez he put out so much to save the people & nobody cares or showed interest for his sacrifice. F said that the person was yelling at John John to get back at Grace in their own mind. F will stand for com'm if nobody es does. He believes USSR is best boz they show concern for 3rd World.

Cobbate pine Mobilia of Crimera
Hot thinks at the trans

CHRISTINE YOUNG: F is an atheist-believes mind lives on after death. He & I believe in his healing power. He however, believes in it not in Opposition to medical science. I says he died May 13th on his b'day when Debbie betrayed him after he had given her education & an opportunity to get away from cap8m & he showed her love & she in return betrayed the people. She had been trusted so I think he meant he died as far as trust & hurt stc. goes. She took much life from him. He asked the sec'y not to ; take out on John John what she felt for Grace. P says he knows hi s inner feekings-his kindness & love etc. He could not be a deviate becz F's highest point to me is he is willing he knows where he is sex-wise. to continue lending/denying self -- not caring whether he is loved or not, in spite of his health. He plans strategic moves 100% correct at all time He leves all w/ no differences-no respecter of persons. He provides all necessities for his people. I am in the elitist category to a certain extent. I have questioned certain people in certain trustworthy position etc. I have not questioned nothing about the leader or the move. I have questioned seem some people'S loyalty & actions. (very good) ROSIE LEE BURGINES: I is an atheist. He does not believe in God. He believes that mind lives on after death, however he doesn't place emphasi on this. He believes in his healing power but doesn't rely upon or place his main interest on this but he knows it is real. The same goes w/ his xtra sensory faculty, he knows it but by doesn't place great emphasis on it. Dad stated that he died twice on his b'day. He found it difficu to relate his goodness to people. He did everything right w/ the defecto Debbie B never failing her. He stated that on his b'day wheh she left. it was a tremendously painful experience for him. Stated that he came to 'the conclusion that he would always be a com't, if 3 billion people left the movement or turned against his, this would not deter his committments & convictions to principles. He stated in ref to sec'y confronting John John that he knew that sometime people will take their hostilities out on children or project images on the children (images of him for e.g. in relation to John John -- sec'y might have been directing feelings ######/D about join/join Dad towards John John.) Dad stated that he knows himsel well in the sense that he does not project images of others on children, he deals w/ reality. He will not be a chilfd molester becz he is in tou w/ himself & others. He knows his own mind & feelings. Hi points of JJ: Totally committed to hhe will of the people. Extremely sensitive to people & all forms of life. Lives for principles & by principles. Demor strated his life w/ his deeds & actions. Is not afraid to die for what he believes in. Will never betray his people. Always puts others' feeli & life above his own. Has no ego. Zero personality. Cannot be compress compromised or sold out. Time up (exc +)

CATHY BARRETT 25: (cont) doing it before. Oad is pro-33 box u can never trust enyone else to help u when u need it. He will keep alliances w/ other countries like the SU & Cauba for suppost from the US & for mid financially & materially if it is ever offered. (very good LINDA ARTERBERRY 29: He told when he was a little boy how his ded almost three him off the bridge. He also said he died on his b'day box u really trusted Debbie. Yee, he does believe in healing. All these times u have saved peoples lives. Yee, I believe. His points of character r to teach us about how to become better revolutionaries & how our lives really don't mean any thing. The most important thing is that we would lay our lives down for what is right. He said that John John had been thry a lot & how much u really loved him. We really wouldn't have a movement of if we didn't have structure. Dick T said that after the job is completed that u should be shot. (feir)

TERRI BARCEMAN 15: Atheist. Yes, mind lives on box people will carry on his mind. Yes, believes in own paranormal box he know there's no way all the lives he saves can be done by the power he has a he doesn't know where it comes from. He said he died May 13, 1978 box Debbie left efter all he put his trust inher a she does this. After he showed her love a care for her, after he put har in charge of all the 5. He said he would die for John John a no 1 will take him as long as he lives. His hi points are for usto know what's going on around us in the world a for us to see the love a care he pits out for us. A for usto realize that u have to have to structure to have a revolution. Yes, he is pro\_soviet. No, he doesn't believe in himself only. He thinks of others bfor he thinks of himself. He makes sure every 1 has a bed f a food to set. He thinks about his people. He knows his problems r not up until his other children get here. His heart is w/ the ones in the US so that he doesn't think af himself. He said that no matter if a billion people left he would still go on w/ com'm. A he wishes that people understood how much he loves us a all the love he puts out for us. (good)

PATRICIA HOUSTON 14: Atheist. Mind lives. Believes in own healing power. He said he died on May 13 bcz he did all he could for Debbie 8 & she still sold out on his. He didn't realize why she turned on his. He said he would never let down on his loyalty. He didn't care if nobody stood fif com's, he would still stick w/ it & be for it & does com't practic no matter what. He is pro-Soviet & believes in MAO's statement that change comes out of barrell of gun. Really he criticizes everything & everybody he works w/. He criticizes China for foreign policy, some ofthe stands USSR makes. But mostly pleased w/ UBSR more than any other country. He would kill himself befor the people 's freedom was put at stake/ such as if we could be left alone if he died he would do it. He said he would not let any-body take John He was going to kill John & himself bfor letting them take him. Dad told a sec'y not to take her hostility eve- for Grace out on John. (exc +)

Fairy Norwood 49: Yee, atheist. Mind lives on. Believes in own paramormal. Debbie kill u on ur b'day. Hi points: principled, most honest, lowing, equalitarian, Marxist-Leninist. Diok said that if u be honest m/ urself & Ded u would feel the plat same as he did. These things I have felt from time to time but never to hurt or destroy u. I guess u could call it un-authoritarianism (hatred of mathority). (fair)

Gabriel Dennis 10: Dad is pro-Soviet. He believes in himself & hi s power. Yes, he is a leader. He is a savaour. Dad has power. Dad brought me to freedom & saved me from Alf dying.

SANTIAGO ROSA: Dad helps people in allkinds ofways. He is nice w/ babies & he helps sick people by having them see the doctor & by giving food to the poor & being nice with our neighbors (may be more to test but can't find it).

JACK BARON: 57 F is an atheist. Mind lives on after death. Believes in healing power. F died on his b'day boz of the defection of Debbie. Hi point in JJ's character is that he is the only l in the world who loves people/emuf to live on in the fight for com'm thrucut the world & fight for the tru at all costs. (good)

VERNETTA CHRISTIAN: P is atheist, believes in mind living on & only believ in his paramormal gifts & believes in healing power. On Kay 13, Dad said h died, thought he iddn't know how to convey god goodness, due to that trait Debbie B. Thought sec'y was seeing Grace when she yelled at John John. People should recognize when they r acting in ref to sexual feelings toward children. Dad is always loving & dependable. He is logal to people wha have served this cause. Tremendous character is always exhited by Dad. Hi points of Dad's character is he's dedicated to what he believes in-com'm. Always willing to search for goodness in every 1. Dick's letter was a rever ing honest evaluation of an elitast. Not just in perspective to himself but to others. Feels that an organization that kind of person should serve or be exploited for their knowledge & then killed. Evidently he feels there is no room for compliance; to socit society rules so they must be killed in or to form the society which all seek but have not actually reached, but is the nearest to com'm of other societies. I can relate to elitim but have not actually come to terms that I am -I can verbally say it but have not accepted it in my mind as being actually true. I feel Dick's thoughts were honest, true grit. I have more respect for him than I did before. I evidently am an elitist becz I am a loner in thoughts which gives me much satisfaction. • I try to keep my thoughts as my own personal world. (very good)

TOWNIE S KEATON 65: Atheist. Believes mind lives on. Believes an paramorms (own paramormal). He died on his b'day box he knows every thought & knows hir self. I also believe ur mind lives on. He trusts himself only becz he alwa knows what he is going to do. He pours his heart out. I for I saw myself in 2 or 3 phrases touched me very much. (fair)

LAURA JOHNSTON: F is an atheist—no "God" in "heaven". HE does know mind continues after death but htat is irrelevant to the struggle of com'm. Dad do know his own healing power (or ? "paramormal gift"). He said he died on May 13 when Debbie committed treason becz be'd given her everything & she'd known him well but turned—he said every 1 would like to be appreciated but he had more illusions or faith high that any 1 cared or was trustworthy except him. But that he'd battle if the 3 billion in the world twined/acciret com'm. In the dold sec'y that she signs didn't know herself well by raising her voice

to John. She was seeing Grace as Dad had known in himself in the past—so now he is loving & dependable at all times. Hi points: never looks for e-z way out to any problems or situation so <u>fustive</u> is always downe thanks to Dad 2. Pure egalitarianism & requires more out of himself than any of us—while p providing our every need. 3. Purest example our children could ever have or adults. 4. Pro-Soviet the China has good domestic policy—not to be p said to outsiders. Dick said intellectuals should be shot ehen outlived usefulnes I agree—my elitism of not pushing myself, of protecting my image—constant battle.

DEBBY JENSEN: Dad is an atheist. He does believe that the mind livew on. I also believe this. It goes on to evolve to a higher form. Howe ver, this isn't important now when we r trying to build form sooin. Yes. F believes in healing a has proven has capabilities countless Asserts.

The died on his b'day box of Debbie B turning against/ her back

x-3-e-25a(s)

DEBRY JENSEN: Dad said he thought people could be swayed by love but found ou different trong said in would be around as long as he is needed a that even if the long as he is needed a that even if

the entire world turns against com'm, he would still stand. When John John

was rebuked by a sec'y. Dad said that our anger toward him could be boz we see Grace's face in John's & we must be careful of that. He must know ourselves. Dad is an internationalisy. His MM/ character shows in his total committment to Com'm & willingness to floanything for the com't cause. Dad is pro\*marxist-Leninist wherever that may be. Dad is the only I who really knows com'mil: Tropp felt elitists & intellectuals were dangerous boz they could intellectualize their way out of anythong & when their usefullness is up , they should be shot. I feel that I'm elitist bcz I often have that thoughts that I should have a certain privilege bcz I might convince myself that I work harder than some others. I really need to think about this question -- I only have a few minutes & I don't know myself enough to prite this down in a few minutes. I'm often impatient w/ others who aren't as educated as 1 am. f'm sorry I just don't feel I can accurately answer this but I will write up something after I've put more thoughts into this, Dad. (exc) MARTHEA HICKS: F is athesis. He speaks often on the point of people believing ing a God, an outside force. No, F has said many times #/ "Fuck u, do u hear me?". P did this many times to show that if there be 1, he surely would have reacted to it. He has spoken of the wast suffering ofpeople, black & minorities that have suffered & still suffer under the fascists cap'ts all over the world. He has used the idea of little babies dying for hunger, & if there was a God he would do something about the long suffering that goes on constantly. Also, F has spoken of religion & God being 1 of the bourgeois odg Rockefellers using it as nigger control spending over \$50,000/yr on the god he news. to keep the Blacks & others under control of the cap't forces. F believes in the mind living on bcz he spoke of his mind moving on thru 42 generations. Once as Marx's s to stands now in mind in F to bring the truth again to free the people. I have thought also that he is closely connected to Victor Jara boz of his strong feelings & understanding of his suggering thru the fight for freedom. P8s healings powers, I feel, r extra gifts that come w/ total knowlege of leelf. F has said if it was not necessary to heal, he would not do it/ bcz it drains him of energy that could be used on strateg that is needed every moment. He doesn't get enuf sleep bcz it is an endless job to stay ahead of all the cap't dogs who comtinue to bark at our heels. He has said that many people would not be here if he had not healed. F said he died on his b'day this was in total ref. to the last class enemy Bebby B. F said we must be careful in our feelings &the motivation behind them when speaking to our children using Grace as a ref to John & the discipling 1 could have beenthinking of her instead of using pure love w/ the child ... JJ's hi point is he is the truest com't of the day & he knows himself & sees himself clearer than snyone in the palnet, & has unconditional love for his people. He is pro-Russian bcz it is the purest form of structure where everyone is equal & the proletarist lives about the grounfd & not pressed to the earth w/ material problems. Dick Tropp spoke of his intellect highs & how he felt boz he reserves part of his mand for his grivate world, where he only could go & not share this place w/ others. He was a traitor be true com'm is total sharing & caring forall. He also said that after he has oulived his usefulness, he should be shot their trade to the property of the party of

talings Fiel wested and a seless

x-3-e-260(6)

Yvonne Morrison 18- (cont) due to the fact that I was attached to the ES 80 much I left my life base on it. I do like this movement, it teaches me more. But it is hard for me to catch on to things, because the school didn't learn me anything, because I didn't attend that much. Becasue I was uninterested. But I do learn more from him, but I feel that the pattern still affects me. (good)

Lucy Crenshaw 48-Father is an atheist. He believes mind lives on after death. He believes in paranormal gift of his own, Father said £N he died May 13th. He only sees children as someone to love & help. High points JJ's character is his principle as a true Socialist, next is his love of man-kind, he fears nothing one one. He is a wonderful example for anger to follow. D tropp on intellectual elitists—intellectual means educated. Elitist means upper class. Educated upper class = bourgeoisie. JJ is prosoviet, anti-Chinese to a point. (very good)

Loretta Chavis 23- Dad is an atheist. Dad does believe that the mind live on after death. You can kill one's body, but not his soul. Dad does belie in the healing power, paranormal or s per power.. He has used this many ti to save mother from canacer, raise the dead & save many lives. Dod said that he died on his b'dayte May 13, because he saw that there was gright/ not enough concern or sensitivity from some of us.. Dad stated that he kn himself & why he did & made certain reactions. He knows his every thought & why If I knows this he could not molest children or perform any deviant acts. Dad stated that a sec'y shouted or struck at John because of Grace, not knowing herself she was striking at Grace. (Dad is honest, dependable; loving, committed to this cause because he knows that there is hope in the capitalist system for a future for our babies & children & children). (She must mean there is no hope. Jann G). Dad is so loving & concerned to the g point that he would send/ give his life for freedom & that means a lot for because ing the states I thought no one gave a damn about oppressed people in the streets, that were living in slums, in jail a slavery. (very good) Karl Newell 17 - Yes, he is an atheist, yes he believes mind lives on aft death, yes he believes in own healing power. He said on May 13, He died. siad it because Debbie left he di more for her than almost anyone/ bo in the whole cause. He is pro-Soviet. He is a non-aligned person. And I leeve that Jim is the most spiritual pwrson I ever seeh. We had an alpha on wad's b'day. Yes, he does believe in hisself b cause if he belieges in someone else this organization would probably so down. (very grod should

Joyce Parks Dad is an atheist. (he believes) that the mind Interpretable for Aller Body die together & is all ate by magnots: He believes in mind over matter & that his healing power works because he has seen it work as we have seen it work. He said that he died on his biday because all he has done for others is totally trampeled under foot & that he cannot trist any longer which is only right for him to die or live(which is allered test) for any for us. In all of his pain he's still willing to go on to give us happiness. Dad is not pro-Chinese or pro-Soviet. He is an international ist that is about the work of uniting all the oppressed people of the world w/o limitation. I would say w/o a doubt in my mind that JJ is the anly real

ve been fail)

com't in the world--many have spoke it but never 1 has lived it but he. & thet his efforts r not & will not ever be forgotten. Dick T writing about intellectual elitism struck home w/ me bcz we who have some education about try to make a special place for ourselves. "e try to rationalize needing to mental stimulation etc in order to keep our samily. We or I should say

JOYCE PARKS (cont): I do not like to accept the truth that my shit stinks the same as everysis/ other human being & that my worthis based on my worknot what I know but what I do to further the revolution. I agree that we sho be shot. (exc)

BRENDA PARKS 17: Yes, u8re an atheist, u don't believe in sky \$\vec{g}\vec{g}\$ God. Yes mand of bady lives on after fleath. If Yes, u believe inhealing power. Dad said he died on May 13 his b'day, when Debbis B laft. Hi points of character Dad caresabout people & all living things like \$\vec{g}\$ nobody else in the whole world—nobody is a s loving as heis. He stays up day & night just for us, working out all our problems. He wouldn't have to do this—if he whated to he could \$\vec{g}\$/ be living very \$\vec{g}\vec{g}\vec{g}\$ good \$w/\$ a lot of \$\vec{g}\$. But he cares too much for the freedom of \$\frac{1}{2}\vec{g}

ARTIE HARPER (senior) : yRs, Father does beligged in own healing power. He said ahe knows himself--if fff everybody turns back their back, he will still be a com't. He doesn't believe in anybody but himself--his power. -F does believe only in his power to heal & his power of the mind≠. Hais completely honest about himself & w/ us all. It8s so much to say I don't have time and room to think. I think u r the most precious being on earth around. Re JohnJohn: U wouldn't ever molest a child. Dad, I forget the sec'y story now but I do believe u have so much love for ur children u would die for them. I would to. I wannot see how anybody would want to hurt. Every thing u did was to save somebody or keep them. My heart couln't ever be any where but where u r. U do know the mind. U know who talks to us about & when. Dad theat night u started to give us a test, u stopped & wanted to know what was on our minds. U know some were 16 not ready for that. I can't get to class thru the day. I don't get to study like I should & I am sorry becz I forget bcz I do read. (fail) (age 67)

JANE OWENS (senior): F is an atheist. No, f doesn't believe mind lives on. Yes, F believes in his own healing power. I sure do fbelieve in his healing power. I didn't get ff to finish the test. This is all the paper I had. I am sorry it is so many pages. Dad I work nights—there is so much news I don't get. I am not trying to make up an excuse. I do get ift— it off the board in the library. (very good)

CHERYL WILHITE: It is an athesit. He doesn't believe in religion. The though of a great person wan live on like Lenin's Marxist theory but when u die, u Dad can heal. He knows it & thousands & thousands know it, but will they say so now when we need support? No. Debbie's leaving caused him to literadie on his b'day. He had been so kind to all of us & to her but his kindnes didn't mean shit to her. & She found out she could use him. She f got ma (It looks like there culd have been another sheet of her test which is missinger.)

Rosi Ruggiero: Dad is an atheist. Doesn't believe in any God above. Dad believes in com'm, in himself & nothing else but true com'm. Dad believes that the mind does live on after death. A so, he believes in the healing the comes from him & no l else. That he has shown all of his days. Healing all the time—he is the only l that has healing power. Re b'day: May 13, Dad di He was so hurt that for all of his love that he's shown Debbie, she left ove her sex trip. Dad told us that if all of us would leave, he would stand for com'm! Even if he was the last 1. Bad shows so much love & cancern & peoponit com't afound he histoded Histopethe Eggl Dad: wiften trees to the health the histoded Histopethe Eggl Dad: wiften trees to the health of the

### ADD PROME

KIE BARNETT: (cont) He is willingto be w/ us even tho we continue to put him thru shit & complain. HE always thinkd of his people 1st, puts himself in front & always planstahead for our future but anytime he would die boz of atrain, but he still stays alive for our benefit. (exc +) DIANE LURDQUIST \_: Most definetly an athesit. ALways taught us that the mind lives on. OF course Dad believes in own healing power a lot of it has to do w/ the power of positive thinking. On MAy 13 which is Dad's b'day, Debbie left the project & wernt to the states. Dad said that he died on that day. Said that no matter what he owuld always be a com't & remain true to this principle. The sec'y became angry w/ John but was really lashing out at Grace which John looks so said much like. Dad recognized this/field feeling in himself &m put those feelings mider control. Hi points: truly committed to com' " will do whaever to see this happens even tho we may only live as free people for a short time but it was worth it. We r pro-Soviet but Dad has taught us to take care of ourselves & learn to be self-sufficient. 1 do not believe in God. That makes me an atheist. I've never believed in anything I can't see. (exc +)

MAGALINE LYLES 50: Believes in paranormal mind power. On his b'day which was MAy 13, he died becz of Debbie B which was a traitor who left the movement ALso this had to happen on ur b'day & she stole the people'S \$ which was/\$10,000. Also, she lied saying we buroed people alive & we have guns. ALSO F believes in himswlf no 1 but JJ. (exc)

JIMIY STALIN (CORDELL) 13: Athesit. Mind doesn't live on. Re Bêday:
He died & bad things happened. Re John: John was to know himself & not tell
what he knows. Hi points: M'ist, pro-Soviet, he is very fair, loving, caring.
Dich thinks elitists should be shot & they r anti-revolutionists. Elitists
believe they r better than any l else. Intellectuals speak in big wprâs & r
akso elitists. Sometimes I am an elitist & try to be an intellectual better
to people # who r intellects. (exc +)

EDDIE WASHINGTON 76: Born healer, he is a profit, soc't--hem is pro-Soviet, he ism devoted to his son John--he says he would die for him. No 1 will e ver get him--he was a shocked manover what Debbie did. He said he died on his b'day. In all, he is a real honest "ad--he believes in himself bcz he is the greatest I have ever known. "e is the truth a the light to many people. To see u r everything--these is no otherc)

SABDRA EVANS: Atheist, I am also an atheist. Mind doesn't live on after death; believes in own healing power. B'day: U said "I died on my b'day" box Debbie B left this cause & went to the side of the traitors.. Ur pro Soviet, be lieve in self only. U care about all people & u want peopel to be fed a l over the world. U believe in honesty & helping people to grow whateve it takes.

April 24th meeting with Mingo (Sheron, Mike, Debbie T.): When we sukwax told him we needed to be informed of any devaluation if we are to survive, he said the P.M. is absolutely against devaluation. He said the reason is that the Guyanese people could not afford an increased cost of living. We asked what alternative there was, particularly if Burnham's trip wasn't successful in getting was, particularly if Burnham's trip wasn't successful in getting assistance, and he said domestics savings would have to be impressed. He said this sight be done by selling bonds in order to laprove the economic situation and bolsmtar Guyana's balance of payments position. He saiditted that it's going to be difficult. But he said he didn't think there would be any turning to the right in a burry for Guyana. He said that although there are rightest slements, the official line is left and he didn't see any change in that. He said the rightest element with would have to be controlled. He said the PPP faces the same problem with rightests in their ranks. He said there is a Misong capitalist influence in this culture which is hard to break. He meetings later in the day with Mich He also said there is a strong empiralist invinence in this suiture which is hard to break. In meetings later in the day with Mick and Timofayov, buth said they didn't see any major changes in Guyana's government in the near future— only a tightening up as far as lifestyles and living standards. The Cubans on an earlier occasion seemed to say the same thing. Sick and the Cubans have both said that the fact that there must have been virtually no looting during the blackouts is significant. They may this is due to the influence of their British colonial past (it made them a reserved influence of their British colonial past (it made them a reserved people, according too the Guban, Daniel Salas). Hick said, #I don't think you have any real problems here, and I wouldn't worry about the political situation. The heart on to say that there was no organization capable of engineering a coup. He said Jagan can't do saything as the learned when his people came out second best in the race rists in 1994. Jagan doesn't have the organization it takes as shown by the fact that he was custed as head of the government. Hick simplied that Jagan just didn't have enough support—"I souldn't follow Jagan to the toilet," he said. Mick seemed amused at the idea of any real change in Guyana— as if things are in such a state of diserray hink among so—called lenders that no one has it together sufficiently to do anything. He seems to feel that Guyana's big mistake was to close the doors to private investment. He said bug mistake was to close the doors to private investment. He said you have to deal with the economic realities of the day, and if the Soviets feel many compelled to allow it (in the form of Pepsi, Flat. Chase Manhattan Bank, etc.), then Guyana should get with it. We told us how Gulf Oil Co. almost singlehandedly save the government of . Mack admitted unashamedly that he has stock in Gulf saven though his remarks make took a negative slant towards Gulf's

22.45

international dealings in that country.

Back to Hingo: I asked him how many people are leaving Guyana.

The said he couldn't give figures but we could see long limes of the every sorning himse estable of Home Affairs and the American

The see any thange in Bris Bairy? He called the Gairy a strong opportunist. Hinge legisled when we asked if he had been any shange in Bairy.

He said he felt that Mick might get information at receptions and cocktails parties from Guyana officials who have had to much to be a manual and functions and he (Kingo)

drink. He said the F.M. is against such functions and he (Kingo) never goes to them.

axi April 20th: Democratic People's Republic of Kores Cultural Exhibition:

Significant contacts: A man who we writes for the New Nation (PNC official paner) asked we about my background. After I told him he said he was suspicious whenever he bears of people (I think he meant white people) who leave the States to come here, then he said even moreso when they worked in Journalism. Thunks He was shweleugly saying that he suspected I was CIA. As I was explaining why I came and trying to put things into perspective, another guy came up who marking the I know the New Mation guy. The guy who came un second was with the Ministry of Education and Culture and worked with the 'useum, lie begun asking about our religious beliefs. After I explained, he spent about 45 minutes lecturing me on how to "progress spiritually". The ram was Hindu. We said for me not to get caught up in the things he heard JJ savint on the radio, i.e., interracial community, agricultural summ production, medical services etc. He explained that I shouldn't be concerned about <u>doing things</u> because I thought they were right; he said it was more important to <u>bolisyes</u> out he said I could reach the point of im "believing" by continuoing my present work with the project, only I must be sware of my thoughts and actions. It was a real bunch of shift which I presume is Mindu philosolphy. I couldn't stand listening to this may and I missed a lot of what he was trying to couldn't stand listeding to this say and I missed a lot of that he was trying to improse upon me. I noted as if I ampreciated the information and asked how I could get hold of him. The told me and I thin thanked him once again. Should SIGULD I GIT DACK TO THIS OUT MOD THIL WITH THAT I SPOYD WITH MY ARE IT BASICALLY MINI ACROPS WITH HIM, INTO THE TANK DECADENATE THE TANK DECADENATE THE TANK DECADENATE THE TANK DECADENATE THE TANK TH other pur wax ended up takkanent talking with Bick Troop about Jews and Israel. Both of them second very friendly when we left.

April 22: Easting with School hoard members. We met with only 5 hoard members this time, including Armestroug and Cde. Jarvis, the Deputy CEO who chaired the meeting in Cde. Name Low's absence. (He had to attend some other meeting.) First we were asked for our reactions to the three day seminar. Everyone whom made positive comments about it. Cde. Jarvis then asked for any differences we had. She said she wanted to pinpoint any i differences so that any problems could be resolved. She said "What is suitable in your area (interior) may not be suitable in another area (urban). So we'll have to adopt a flexible approach."

Dick said that the sam curricula at muidelines were very helaful but we needed

using teachers from who are now teaching in Enituma. The told then we would have to take the matter to the full community since it was something that hadn't been seriously considered in detail. Wedid say that our work schedules are quite intensive and others might not be used to it. The mave them an example of the hours our teachers work in various capacities (on paper) to prove our points.

.

For all practical purposes our school has been approved. It becomes official when it is printed t in the Gazette. The wording has been submitted but the fazette has a backlop of notices due to the blackouts. They said they would let us know them it sets published or will be published. They have un tents, and paners for record keeping which would indicate that approval has been finalized. The meeting the friendly and one of the officials, Cde. Landon, drove Carolyn and I form even thought it was out of his way. London had been over to the house after our initial meeting before our educational people came in. To came with Cde. Armstrone and they came in for refreshments. Overall, I would say the educational board is impressed with our school and what we have to offer, and the meetings according second further one off without a hitch as far as blunders on our mart.

Mota Forts was
Adking shit this
morning about sh.
would like to
Kill Regina how
She-lied what
pain she went
through to six
her winth all
the work and
money she bre
in in Pacade Six

からし マイルリア

to have some inside knowledge about life L. two ddest sons. Rite the Green thought this was strange as few in the church know of this.

Jeff







AMA AIMA COACHNAM

INDEMINISTRATION OF PURIORS THROUGH GLACAA

POR N.A.P.P. INC. 30

X - 3 - 2 - 24







Gerple in Line To Spook

1. Alfred March

2. William Fort Jones

3. Deck Tropp

4. Posie Burgines

5. Jamnie Jondon

1. Cim Arkus Jones

7. Letrustrie Morek



#### ANALYSIS OF FUTURE PROSPECTS

THE TURN ABOUT CONVERSION AND POSSIBLE RETURN - the biggest problems in this is how to secure John
- how could we get a gustantee that JJ could have him?

JJ has no legal rights to him in the U.S. At best only a partial custody settlement could be arranged and John would be ruined. -you could leave John here with someons, but then you would not see him very often and that would make his life miserable. Then, when you visited him you would have to be very cautious as you would not be supposed to know his whereabouts.

-would they make a deal with you? would they trust you?

-what reason would they have to trust you as a convert?

-they know you are clever and they might think it was
a trap/ Maybe not since this is the worst possible
thing a person can do in the eyes of the left.

-they could make a deal and then go back on it. I am sure there are precendents where this has happened before. They could give you immunity, but then you would have to give them something. In your case you don't have anything to give as you have no one in the cause you would fink on and all the others are on their side. -the only selling point you would have is purely the idea of repudiating communism, the conversion thing. I do not know how valuable this is to them.

Provided you did get the deal, what would we do with the people?

-let the ones go who want to and maintain a communal
structure for the rest

-what about the stories the ones who leave would tell,

-held against their will

-money taken
-forms of discipline
-would we not be in for a lot of suits, money to return
and terrible publicity.

-where whuld we go where publicity would not follow and how would the children survive this?

-what would the effects of all this be on the remaining children

they could never to to public school and would have to live a very sheltered life my to aboid all the pain of the rumors and stories.

Jone thing I have been wondering-I guess we have been having problems with SSA for a long time. IF NOt, I would worry that sur D's struck up curiosity for maybe they that that was are sole source of income and that would be the way to get at us.)

-if we ever lost our tax exemption on returning we would have to pay enormous taxes.—I do not know how we could make it financially with these taxes. I also imagine that the IRS would hone in on us and we would be involved in civil tax matters unless that were a part of the deal.

-eventually we will have some defection, perhaps a young person leaving or a senior as you mentioned in an interview blowing off. II. WHAT HAPPENS IF WE STAY HERE

-NcCoy may enquire as to the way seniors are depositing checks. (I think what we are doing is perfectly legal but do not know how State department would look upon it but it doesn't violate social security requirements so far

as I know.)

-if an older person did leak to McCoy that they wanted to return or worse, could we say that we did not realize this and send them back, or would the whole thing trigger a ton of investigations. (Knowing McCoy who is so devious I wonder if what he would cook up). I am convinced he caused the trouble with Emmette's death. The police in Matthews Ridge want to protect their ass from what John said and it is not a question of them really caring one way or the other)

Gene thinks that we should just let everyone that wants to o back go andt that that would solve our financial problems. It is obviously not that simple for seniors are an economic base we need and the youth are a labor force we need. Tho a good number would I think stay—the breakdown in structure whould have derrible consequences for the discipline of the group as a whole. This does not include possible FR and legal problems—PR here and legal in the I.S.

THE CRUX OF THE QUESTION SEEMS TO BE JUST HOW MUCH WILL THE PRESENT PNC STAID OF CRITICISM OF US?

-the elements of the right obviously would use ittto the hilt.
-it would really be helpful if we knew who that element is for sure, not just by guess

I do not agree with Gene that they don't mind seeing us go down as long as they can let somebody else do it.

The feedback from Wills and Lacknoo was too strong that many considered us a strategic advantage being on the border where we are. They must consider the border dispute pretty serious. So obviously they are still considering us Americans or we would not be much of an advantage. Maybe they don't care how discredited we are as long as we retain that American sitizenship. -however I do not think that is true.

-but I do think they feel we are an advantage to have where we are.

(they are using us--maybe the left of the FNC used this argument to convince the right elements)

### III. TIMING-

of a serious sort. If we could hold off things until that time we might, just might have a chance. They really would not have much time to worry about us up here with major disruption in the city and surroundings and they sure could not afford to alienate us too wich at that time

not afford to alienate us too mich at that time.

-our remotemess is a real advantage

-sometimes it seems to me that if we do not mistakenly provoke a preemptive violence in playing brinkmanchit (
I agree we have to constantly do) then we might be able fmhich to survive for awhile with close scrutiny of the group itself.

x-3-e-32+

-if we pre-empt something with MCcoy that will bring in the U.S. full force as he is the Embassy and they will never tolerate it.

- tolerate it.

  -if we decide to die, then of course that will not matter because if would not hurt us historically since he is a real pig anyway. (I know we can't worry much about how we will be interpreted, but I still like to think about it because I just hate to see the end happen before we get anythin in print. At least tell our side and maybe in some 50 years someone will understand and perhaps be motivated. I don't have much allusion about all that, I just hate to see it all for maught.
- -if civil war goes the wrong way: the right is gaining power then it will be easy to make a decision to actively change that course. That would certainly give more meaning to some of our young people than the other alternatives. If declention is inevitable as it seems then I think we ought to make very serious consideration of this if the signs get clear the the right is winning.
- ON THE GOVERNMENT LIKE

  -trying to extradite Jim on the Roses or any charge—then there is no other route that a show down to the very end.

  -puts pressure on the gove. to return Jon and they back down on their established committment—then show down to the end.

  -tries to get at our funds (not just here, but reserve)—then it would seem we are doomed. If they do try to do this I believe it will take awhile since they have some research to do th get at it and we have no felony convictions.

  -they could try to get us on fraud in the U.S. Why didn't they do this before if they had any kind of good case? I think they must not have had enough to get you on this.

  Or, they would have.

One thing that Mazor might have caused was an increased vengence for you by notifying the agencies about Roses. I doubt that they can really prove anything, but they will hate you all the more for having been so clever and for using force. You really must seem threat in their eyes. But I think that Mazor and all the cold enemies must have know about this for a long time, just perhaps they didn't get federal agencies informed until more recently.

Someone must viciously hate you and think you a threat or the shootings and assignation attempts would not have taken place. I think logically it must be CIA there. They may have some false notion that you really are starting to arm Guyana (if they believed the report) and that you are working towards making it Marxist as the report also indirectly indicated ——involving yourself in Guyana politics. The traitors may have convinced them of this—they may really think it is all true and that is why they see us as such a terrible threat to be destroyed.

4

V. A FINAL STAND IF DECIDED ON

-If there were a good way to insure the deaths of everyone
I would consider it about the best alternative in that all whould
be spared who wantedt to from live. I know if we do ourselves—
the youngsters that some people who would have liked to will be
left out, but as you said they can continue and their lives won't
be wrecked.

be wrecked.

-I think we concluded before that (1) there is no good, sure way to do this, (2) a number of people would rather sell out and denounce us than die, (3) some young people who would not mind dying for some tangible ideal cannot reconcile themselfes to planning their demise. To me #3 is the most humane and generous but then I am 33 and have had plenty of convincing experiences to the terminal frighten me about what can happen in unplanned crises where you cannot insure your ultimate fate and empecially the fate of those you love around you. That worries me abouttaking a stand—if I did not have a child, it would not even cross my mind.

wind,

You have always seemed sure that we could do away with ourselves and the babies we are worried about. Yet, each time MJ gets totally freaked out at this and I have not seen you yet consider it without letting her know which under different circumstances she has a right to be informed and a part. of. (Maybe she doesn't worry about the future of the older ones because if she dies, they perhaps can take care of themselves. And she has resources to do thi, but with the littler ones I have to survie to make sure they canand you too, if you want them to be really secure.)

What I am trying to say is if we make a stand or decide to die how are we going to do it?

--How would you convince Stephan, or would you?
--How will we have the knowledge to know now is the time to go
agead and do it?

agead and do it?

--Do you give everyone pills--that is not possible if we were to do something like with #Coy. It would I presume have to be kind of a last minute thing.

Perhaps planning is the answer to all this---- maybet there is a practical may all this can be arranged. I wish I knew because there are things I would and should burn and things which should be kept if we do choose death. I guess I am so anal that I would like to have everything all organized before I die including what drawould like people to come along and find about you and the organization after we are gone. I wish the book were done too. I wish documents could be organized that needt to be kept. I guess this is all stupid and unrealistic, but those are some of my feelings on death. I would so much rather have it planned, but times when a person is totally unprepared or the last moments are so untimely.

I will keep on considering the althornatives and write more, and follow up with the suggestion of trying to keep tabs on loose ends. I talked to Terri Carter and Annie about it tonight and told them to write up reports on who they talk to and what they hear, but did not make any specific assignments—tho I mentioned Lovie Jean and the Motens.

#### ONE ALTERNATIVÉ

One alternative you have never seemed to seriously considered is you and the children going to Cuba as you probably could get in there in that small a group. We could try to hold the project together here and I would hopethat I could see Himo every now and then and perhaps he could visit here too with me. It would be a hell of a life but at least I suppose the little guys would have a chance and if you made inroads, maybe more could join you there in time. That way they could not get John and if you were not the focal point here, perhaps government agencies would stop honing in ont the project here and some heat would be taken off the government here.

I really think Cuba would take you with just your immediate family. The language problem would not be very difficult with

The project could go on here if it can maintain and if the people leave, then they could just go and we could see what happens. There are a number of people who would love it here if the group size were smaller and more manageable and without crowding, less people to feed the economic strain would be less. They could not claim that you are taking the money when you are not even here.

I am not saying the group as it now exists could hold together, but a group might and the farm would even have a chance at self-sufficiency.

I could spend some time in both places--Cuba and here if this place needs me which I suppose it would. We could rotate some.

We would have to close down the US altogether before this would be possible and I know that the order in this place would go to hell with out you, but it may go to hell anyway if agencies close in and the government capituates.

a dad for awhile to think of a way the little boys could have

This is probably full of flaws and from my personal point of view I would rather be dead that have this kind of separation, but would do it for the lives of the little guys if there is a possiblity that it might work.

From Lucious Brant gas I got two pairs undershorts and two towels.

From Lucious Brant gas I got two pairs undershorts and two towels.

Squeeces took gas pairs sharts for eating reed out at the garden (stealing.)

From the first them - I stelle bermans because I thought I was hungry enough to

From the late of gas of the first from Karen Harms but it will never happen

From Televille Purchetta from Karen Harms but it will never happen

From Televille Purchetta from Karen Harms but it will never happen

From Televille Purchetta from Karen Harms but it will never happen

From Televille Purchetta from Karen Harms but it will never happen

From Televille Function seem (Ap. 1 have stellen in the past was: two or three

Harms when it was to the believe taken sharms and some candy that

pany and it was to the believe I fired aggs, bread and ate more than

proven else when they I mad called fields for special finings for guests,

When I fix therem with I first work the gard hand I can honestly say that I haven't

taken anything since that meeting when you said we should feel guilt. I've

taken advantage of you, all the love that you've shown me. I'm sure I've

stolen more but I can't remember. I'm very sorry and I'll prove it to you

by working harder. From al Simon - I took 4 becomes one might about 3 months ago. Also I had done special privileges for instance, extra egg sandwiches and extra coffee while on security. I felt guilty about this and also guilty about not working now during the day that is thy I went off af night security. I have that still gase on with security. I den't know how the others can bland the guilt of their guivileges had place not working now. This is millities and I am trying he swareses it but it is very had. But listening the principle (Jim Jesus by grinniple) will help so overcome my fault. Thank you had.

From Geneva Beal - I stoke I sheet, I cusumber, 2 tomatoes from Ray Jones. Will return the sheet to the warehouse. I get the tomatoes to make seeds to plant. I see the privilege to steal from the pasple. This will not happen again.

Joicy Clark - I used someone else's sheet and did not return it for a, but now it has been returned.

valerry Schacht - 1/30/78 - Dad, what I have done on many occasions, her I have been unkind, we sero and selfishly feeling my own petty bullit frustrations is to have them back again soon, or when I see them again something out of the way to show concern for them. An trying to balance this takes this may. I then full well the shoe has fit me all too like aftempt and will sometime to correct this elitist attitude.

The afternoon will sometime to correct this elitist attitude.

The state well and them were the state of th except syself. I am an evil heaterd and that action heater was an end product of a very negative train at thought that I initial In today. Thought should not should be a very negative train at thought that I initial In today. Thought should now then there was an element of mails period of you, and so demanding. It is true that there was an element of anticipation that you would give Jair another chance because he came to the meeting late before the statement about one more was made. But no way could I denvise myself it was not an act of hostility and the second of the statement and the statement and the second of the statement and the second of the statement and the second of the second of the statement and the second of the second of the statement and the second of the secon

X-3-6-33-a

S. continued (From Larry 5, centim treasonous. I do not trust myself: I've seen too many "white" Jews, educated scum, hauty, narcissistic, weak bestards not to fear that very same pattern in myself. The only way I can avoid it is to Change. I want to take back what I said above - I do care about people. I do care about the cause. No way like you do but I refuse to be a fascist! I should really be disciplined, fav for My Orime. That is probably why I voted so because I am an enemy (at times) of the collective good. I am delinquent as thief or when I am unkind to the people. I am an elitest and deserve hell fair main. But I fear humiliation because my self image is poor at best, I don't even deserve the privilege to explain my reasons and my negative utilities. I felt hostile because I could tell that others knew I had taken frugs and after all I'm the friminal, not you. I'm the selfish bastard, not you. Ten were merciful met to tell the entire collective and you told me not to do that. I felt entempt quilt that I would have done just that, I this I should be on the learning erow indefinitely. I should not think I'm in-dispensible. It really shows how weak my commitment is that I get hostile if my "trustworthiness" is questioned and how facking ridiculously untrust-worthy I really am, Self degradation is also not productive. I'll be more conscious of your position and know full well that you are what you say you are; the most just person alive. I'm not sure what you meant when you told me I would get used to it? If you meant the pace of committment to a revolution I hope I do get used to it. The debt I see tenight is transmission, especially mine. Especially after all the time, love, backing and consideration you have given me. I would appreciate it if I am not called doctor anymore, I will do so as you see hit however.

FIRST CO

BE FRED VERM MENERAL MEREN AND MORE THE CONTRACT OF THE COMMENT OF

when all constitutions that the would resemble another cand

X-3-e-326

#### WHY I WAS LATE FOR SERVICE

From Liz Ruggiero - I was not late to service because I was one of the ones on the medical staff that was personally cleared from you to be out of the meeting for a special meeting at 8 PM. After our medical meeting I returned to the service.

From Ellie Beam - I was late because I messed around at home and went to pick up J. Warren late and then I stopped to talk instead of coming right to the rally. Also when I raised my hand for Jair not to go to the teaching crew it was because my name was also on that list and I was trying to cover my ass because I didn't want to go back on the teaching crew.

From Toyce Lund - I was late because I was in a meeting creating policy for the new medical Supply House.

Tinetra Fain - I have no real reason for being late to the meeting. I had no idea what time it was. Also, I have been given some rubbers in the past that I knew were stolen. I found a pair of earrings in the place where I use to stay and kept them.

Chris Lund - I arrived on time before the steering committee had completely assembled. I think I was mistaken for being late because I went to get some chairs but I came back empty handed because all of those type had already been taken.

From Patt Phea - I was late to service yesterday for no excuse except I didn't know what time it was.

### VOTES RE: JATR TOTAL TO LEARNING CREAT

Liz Succiere - I did not vote at the fime Jair was on the floor, as I was not aware of what was happening at the time. I would have wanted him to be put on the learning crew because he has been given so many chances, and taken advantage of your love and convern.

Cynthia Davis - Voting for Jair was a bunch of shit, using our leader to make myself look good. I also avoid leadership and that is one reason I stayed in the tool shop instead of doing what I wanted to do. I hate what I did. I need to get more into black leadership. I'm staying in the tool shop for that reason and I'll try my best.

Lurenia Morrison - I apologize for being stupid in last nights meeting.
Actually I wasn't voting against you and I wasn't voting for Jair either.
I didn't realize what I had done until my hand was up, and it was too late
to get it down. I'm sorry - it won't happen again. I know I was only feelin
quilt for my own ass because I am always late for Peoples Rally. It's hard
to get the food line to understand we want to be in the rally early too.

۱٠ د

From Tom Katulas- I was one of the people who raised their hand when you asked about Jair. I felt I wouldn't have wanted to go on it, so I sympathized with Jair. I was too concerned with wanting to go home. If I had been listening I would not have voted this way. Also I was to will up why I was late. I had just gotten off work and was on my way, and then this happens ofter() I don't know what to do about it.

#### Continued HE: Jair

From Marvin Janaro - Tonight when you asked the congregation who thinks that dair Baker should go on the Teaching Grew for being late for service I was one of the self-centered persons that raised their hands. I was trying to cover my own ass for when I get on the floor for being late to service.

Rose C Sharon - "Peace" - I didn't understand what you said last night. I almost didn't put my hand up at all but I did and I thank you for everythin. I have this buzzing in my ears and sometimes I can't hear so well.

This morning they woke me up fussing about the lights on. I yelled peace and that I was sick and tired of having to go to bed in it and get up in it. One of the sisters came over and said that it was Selika so I said piss on he —if you are wrong, you are wrong, I don't care who you are. Julie wanted the light to see how to make her bed or something. I got up and dressed—and got out. I thank you that we learn to live in peace and love sometime.

Bev Livingston - Last nite I was one of the assholes that voted wrong. I could live a 100 life times and still wouldn't be as merciful as you. I don't even have a good excuse. I was late and I wanted to get home. I think I was afraid it might get discussed and we would be another hour. The whole thing was selfish and uncaring on my part. I also think in the back of my mind I don't want to vote for anyone to 50 to learning because I'm afraid of going. I'm not afraid of work but I think Penny would get on my nerves more than anything. I also think I have been nicer than usual to Penny because I'm afraid. I voted right the 2nd time but it was too late. I'm sorry Dad. I will not be doing that again.

Preston Wade - It was very foolish and selfish for me to vote that Jair not go on learning. I'm very sorry. I will not ever underestimate the love and concern you have for us. I will be willing to be on learning myself for **tw**o weeks.

These are the things that I stele large sheet from Ruby Carroll. The was left in my cottage and instead of returning it to Ruby I kept it. I also stole a sleeping bag off the laundry line. The sheet

Gabriel Thomas - this is my confession for holding up my hand last night when I did not understand all of the rules. I haven't been here long - I am trying hard to learn all the rules, so please forgive me for this.

Marlene Wheeler - Last night on the vote about Jair I voted with the minority. I misunderstood what you were saying. I thought you were giving him a chance for some reason one more chance and if he did one thing wrong would then so on the crew. This is what I thought you were saying so I was agreeing with the decision. It was my fault for not listening close enough. I did not follow the crowd because they are mostly like sheep and follow the mostly anyway. If I had voted the other way, it would have made you more loving to be the only one to give him lenience. So either way I was wrong. I will give up dessert for a week and take on confronting more people for aringials and 2 hrs. extra work with the children non-meeting nights for 2 wks

Bishells Touchette - The reason why I raised my hand for Jair was because I felt that you really didn't want him to go. By asking us to vote then I thought that you might not have to put him on. I really didn't care if he went on or not.

El Jair mine en Teachige Structions Convinuen

From M. Darman - I am am ass because I was one that changed my vote on Jair' behavior. I was again the studid to think for myself, all just to mave my man ass. I knew I can't mave an ant's ass, less Jairs or myself. I know that I have no barroy and I'm wat leving at all. I'm very agary for responding the way I wis had also for being caught.

I am very much gailty the writing and waking for pictures. I was unauthorize and limature to do such another, at pearly didn't think it was wrong. I've always have a picture fresh. I'm have do that ever again. I'll go on the learning crew for this. I also wrote up to you shout taking aspiring the learning crew for this. I also wrote up to you shout taking aspiring the learning crew for this for my nose. Munic how about the Vicks.

I should have been more murre after the years I've been with you. I know I wasn't feeling for Jair, but for my man feelish self. I was also late but my mane wasn't salied. I will get out of that bourquoise state of mind. I also will go on teaching orew for a week for my unawareness and not being concerned enough in this same.

## THE PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Swinney - I would like to be one of those allowed to watch Dad in the radio room tomorrow night

(Stone) Rtendail - I am interpreted in learning to operate the hear

m To write up who we missed, I wrote about motion. While, I recently received a letter m sould seem down here and live with me and the move the misses that I write you and see it will engage that I write you and see it James the supported that I write you and see if the morning in 37. I am not at all conser. I am sensormed about Shannan. She was like was visiting her cousin and while she was less that the star hand if too her in the star hand if the star has a see it she was in a star has a see it she said in her letter that she hand the shareh command living, etc. But she

x-3-e-33-e

manager and the second second

### by Phyllis C.

\$ . P

A see the contract

x-3-e-35

PEOPLES
TEMPLE
OF THE
DISCIPLES OF CHAIST

P.O. Box 15023
San Francisco
California 94115

Eleanor M. Beam

x-3-e - 36a

.

OUTPATTENT SERVICES

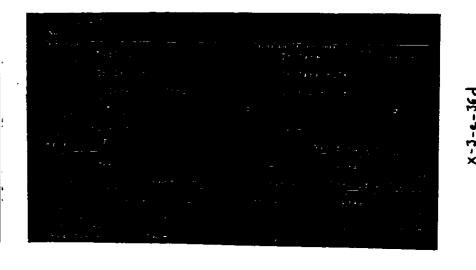
DAN RACEMBERS ON
THE CARD REPRES ON
THE CARD REPRES ON
THE CARD REPRES ON
THE CARD REPRES ON
THE EP YOUR
APPOINTMENT AND BE ON TIME

BAYE THEE

BAYE THEE

CLINIC





time districts

in the time of the time

in the time of time

in the time of time

in the time of time of time

in the time of time of time

in the time of time of time of time

in the time of time of time of time of time

in the time of time

torce with 11.00 Pm bught, 1000 122

MAR 10 1961

, ,<del>, ,,</del> ,,

For sale by Superintendent of Documents Government Printing Office - Washington, D.C., 20402 Price 10 cents - \$5.00 per 100

#### INTERNATIONAL CERTIFICATES OF VACCINATION

AS APPROVED BY THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION SEXCEPT FOR ADDRESS OF VACCINATORS

#### CERTIFICATS INTERNATIONAUX DE VACCINATION

APPROUVES PAR

L'ORGANISATION MONDIALE DE LA SANTÉ

(SAUF L'ADRESSE DU VACCINATEUR)

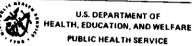
TRAVELER'S NAME-NOM DU VOYAGEUR

ADDRESS-ADRESSE (Number - Numero) (Street - Rue)

(City-Villa)

(County-Département)

(State-Etat)



PHS-731 (REV. 9-68)

x-3-1-366







in the second of the second of

#### REMARKS CONCERNING VACCIMATIONS—REMARQUES CONCERNANT LES VACCIMATIONS

Cate	Notes	Physician's signature and address Signature et adresse du médecin
	""	

This information is to assist any physician called upon to treet an III traveler.

Cette information est pour sider le médecie qui peut être appele pour traiter un voyageur matéde.

Date	Rh type type Rh	Stood group Groupe tangula	Name and address of physician—Signature et address du médecin
	1	1	

Hame and address of person to

notify in case of emergency.

\_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS concerning state of feath, medical treatments or known sensitivities: REMARQUES concernent l'état de senté, traitements médicaux, ou sensibilités connuel

#### OFFITHALIMC INFORMATION (Prescription Glamma)

	Sohere	Cylinder	Axs	Prison	Gase
(OD) Ocuter Dexter				1	
(OS) Ocuter Sinester					
Add			- Ca	nto Curve	
Other					









#### PERSONAL HEALIN MISTORY

 $(x,y) = (x,y) \cdot (x,y$ 

The information which follows is a record of other immunizations which the transfer has obtained as an additional health protection for international travel. These immunizations are NOT usually required for entrance by any country. Space is also provided for a personal health record in case of litness or accident while traveling abroad.

OTHER IMMUNIZATIONS (Typhus, Typhoid, Plague, Poliomyelists, Tesanus, etc.)

Date	Vaccine	Dose	Physician's Signature
		<u> </u>	
		<u> </u>	
		İ	
-			
$\rightarrow$		<del> </del>	
<u> </u>			
		-	
}			
		1	<u> </u>
		<del> </del>	
		<del> </del>	
		ļ	
	······································		







.

## INTERNATIONAL CERTIFICATE OF VACCINATION OR REVACCINATION AGAINST CHOLERA CERTIFICAT INTERNATIONAL DE VACCINATION OU DE REVACCINATION CONTRE LE CHOLERA

This is to certify that	5ex
Je soussigne(e) certifie que	Sere
whose signature follows	date of birth
dont la signature sunt	ne(e) le
has on the date indicated been vaccinated or revaccinated against choiara.	

Date	Signature, professional status, and address of vaccinator Signature, qualité professionnelle, et adresse du vaccinateur	Approved stamp Cachet d'authentification
1.		1.
2.		2.
3.		3.
4.		4
5.		5
6.		6
	ī	



nts is to co	rtify that	PLANTE OF VACCINATION OF THE PER ACCOUNTY OF T	date of bi	rth
		N VECTORISED OF INVESTIGATED AGAINST SMALLD mended requirements of the World Health Or- control is verious à la date Indiquie c-deak recommendae per l'Organisation mondiale	de la Santé.	LAObusta on Han
Dete	Show by "X"	Signatura, protessional status, and address of vectoator Signatura, elegate professionnella, et adress de vectoatear	no. of vectors	Approved stamp  Cachet d'authentification
	Primary vac- cination gertarmed Primovacci- nation offacture			
ıb.	Pland as miccessful Pyline Unsuccessful Pagge price	UPERSESS WED TO JUNE	#	
\$ 40°	X	See François Line	√30 7912 c/	
3V	Revectination			
4	Raveccination	,		
5	Resectionation			

ŧ

THE VALIDITY OF THIS CERTIFICATE shall extend for a period of 3 years, beginning 8 days after the date of a flaccastill primary vaccination\* or, in the event of a resoccination, on the date of that revoccination. The Reproved Stamp mentioned above must be in a form pracribed by the health administration of the Comprise the second of the section of the Comprise the second of the continues, or relating to the present administration of the Cartificate, or endure, or failure to Complete any dert of it, may present in the certificate, or endure, or failure to Complete any dert of it, may present in the certificate of the second of the second of the second of the second of the certificate of the second of the certificate of the second of the second of the certificate of the second of the certificate of the second of the certificate of the second of the second of the certificate of the second of the certificate of the second of the second of the second of the certificate of the second of



INTERNATIONAL CERTIFICATE OF VACCINATION OR REVACCINATION AGAINST YELLOW FEVER CERTIFICAT INTERNATIONAL DE VACCINATION OU DE REVACCINATION CONTRE LA FIÈVRE JALINE

April 1	

This is to curtify that o soussigné(a) cartifle que	ELCANOR	Born	Ser	モ	
phase signature follows		Bea_	dete of		
at an the data indicated by		matted persons without force.			

Date	Signature and arefestional status of vectinator Signature of qualité professionnelle du vaccinatour	Origin and betch number of veccine Origine du veccin employe at numéro du tot	Official atamp of vaccinating canter Cachet official du centre de vaccination
2 2 NOV 1976	MOUL CALCOUNT M.A.  MERICAL DIRECTION, MSPHS  M.S. PROMICE MEATIN SCHWICE MOSPITAL  SING FRANCISCO, CALEFORNIA 84118	1578 FG Merrell-National Laboratories of Merrell, Inc.	

THIS CERTIFICATE IS VALID only if the vectine used has been approved by the World Health Organization and if the vectinating center has been designated by the health administration for the country in which that center is full full defended.

Any amendment of this certificate, or erasure, or failure to complete any part of it, may render it invested

CE CERTIFICAT N'EST VALABLE que si le vaccin employé a été approuvé our l'Organisation mondible de la Serde et al jé centre de veccanation a été habilité par l'administration lamitaire du territoire dans leques ce centre est situé.

LA VALIDITÉ DE CE CERTIFICAT couvre une période de dix ans commençant dix jours après la gete de la vaccination ou, dans le cas g'une réseccination au cours de cette periode de dix ans, le jour de cette reseccination. Touts correction ou reture sur se certificat ou l'onission d'une quétonque des membons qu'il comporte seus affecter se validité.





#### INSTRUCTIONS TO TRAVELERS

The international Certificate of Vaccination or Revaccination is an official statement that you are adequately protected against a disease which could be a threet to the United States and other countries. It is second in importance only to the passport in permitting uninterrupted international travel. IT MUST BE COMPLETE IN EVERY DETAIL. When incomplete or inaccurate it is not valid and may cause the travelet to be detained at the United States of foreign ports of entity.

- The following suggestions will be of help to you in properly completing the Certificates:
- Complete the cover sheet of the booklet before presenting it to your physician.
- 2. On the Cartificates which will be required for your travel: (a) print your name on the first tine; (b) sign your name on the second line; and (c) indicate your sex and date of birth.
- 3. Vaccination egainst smallpox and cholers may be given by a licensed physician in the United States. When your physician has completed his part of the Certificate, take it to your heelft department to have it stamped. Vaccinations against yellow fever may be administered only at official Yellow Fever Vaccination Centris. International Certificates of Vaccination against Yellow Fever must be stamped with the official stamp of the vaccination centre which administered the yellow fever vaccina.
- 4. It is the treveler's responsibility to have the smallpox, cholers, end/or yellow fever certificates velidated with an "approved stamp." THE CERTIFICATE ARE NOT VALIO WITHOUT AN "APPROVED STAMP." In the United State, "approved stamps" are: is the "Uniform Stamp" of the local or State Health Officer; ib) the stamp assigned to official Yellow Power Veccination Centers; (c) the seat of the Public Health Service; (d) a stamp authorized by the Public Health Service; (d) is tamp authorized by the Public Health Service; (e) the stamp of the Department of Defense; or (f) the seal of the Department of State.
- Information concerning immunizations required for travel to foreign countries may be obtained from your local or State health-department.

#### INSTRUCTIONS TO PHYSICIANS

INFORMATION REQUESTED ON EACH CERTIFICATE MUST BE COMPLETE FOR THE CERTIFICATE TO BE VALID

- The space for primary vaccination against smallpox is to be used only when a person receives his vaccination for the first time. If unsuccessful, a new certificate must be used for a repest crimery reconstition.
- The dates on each cartificate are to be written with the day in arabic numerals, followed by the month in letters and the year in arabic numerals. Example: 1/Jan/70
- 3. The physician's written signature must appear on the cartificate: a signature stemp is not acceptable.
- 4. If amalipox vecenation is contraindicated, you should provide the patient with a written statement, on your latterhead, indicating the nature of the contraindication. The contraindications officially recognized by the Public Health Service are: (a) exzems and other forms of chronic demailitis in the individual or household contact; (b) and altered state of immunity due to serious drasses or drug treatment; (c) pregnance: and (d) infancy (under one year of age).
- B. Information concerning official immunization requirements for international travel and the location of Yestow Fever Vacalization Centers in your area may be obtained from your local of State health department.



DO NOT THROW THIS BOOKLET AWAY, YOU MAY HAVE OCCASION TO USE THE CERTIFICATES FOR FUTURE TRAVEL AND AS A RECORD OF YOUR VACCINATION HISTORY.





WILBERT A. ROTH, M.D. 2438 CALIFORNIA ST., SUITE SIZ SAN PRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 84118

X-3-e-36+

WILBERT A. ROTH, M.D. 3638 CALIFORNIA STREET SAN FRANCISCO. CA. 84118 221-7200

November 22, 1976

To Whom it May Concern:

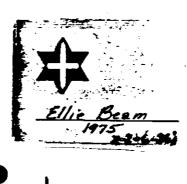
re: Eleanor Beam

11/8/76 GC Culture was negative.

11/8/76 Blood Count was within normal limits

11/15/76 Pap smear was normal .

in avious na

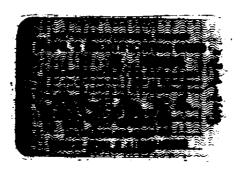














SAN FRANCISCO CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Membership No. 0/57
Expiration Date 1-77

ELLIE BEAM

4-3. c-361



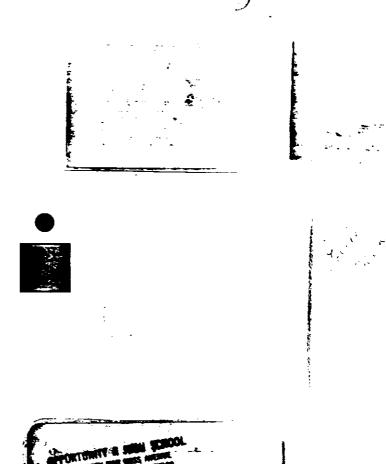
Beam Ellie is registered as a patient at the

TRIEGRAPH HILL MEDICAL CLINIC 660 Lombard Street San Francisco - Phone 421-6441 421-6442

=0315161

Clinic No. 2671

1 x-3-4-36h



- Contact any social security office immediately if you:

  > lose your card—to get a duplicate card.
  > change your name—to get a card in your new name.
  > are unable to work because of a severe disability
- are 62 or older—to ask about retirement checks.
  are 62 or older—to ask about retirement checks.
  are within 2 or 3 months of age 65, even if you don't plan to retire—to sign up for Medicare

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare Social Security Administration for up to the U.D.

Service of Ordination

for

James Warren Jones

PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Indianapolis, Indiana February 16, 1964 – 8:00 P.M.

# The Service of Morship

"I will pay my vows unto the Lord now, in the presence of all His people."



The Organ Prelude

Mrs. Loretta Cordell

The Opening Hymm - Mr. Rarold Cordell, Sr. "Onward Christian Soldiers"

Number 98

The Invocation

Rev. Andrew J. Brown

The Lord's Prayer

The Scripture Reading

William White

The Anthem

Choir of St. John's Missionary Baptist Church

The Ordination Serman

Rev. John H. Keppel

x-3-e-376



### The Service of Ordination

PRESIDEM MUMISTER (Edward J. Malmin): James Warren Jones, you have expressed to a duly constituted ordination council, man up of elders and ministers of the Church of Jeans Christ, your desire to be ordained as a Christian Minister. We are now to hear the report of this council.

CMAINMAN OF COUNCIL (Marley Patterson): Sir, it is my happy privilege to repert that the council has carafully studied the credentials of James Marrem James, investigated his preparation and his life, and questioned him thoroughly as to his intent and purpose and we do now present him few ordination into the ministry of the Church.

PRESIDING MINISTER: The ministery of the Church of Jesus Christ is a high calling and not to be considered lightly or entered into unadvisedly. As you, Jesus Merres Jesus, appeared before the ordination council and stated that it was your desire and purpose to consecrate your life and your releasts to the Christian ministry, do you here and now, before this largest group, reaffirm this desire and purpose?

PRESIDES FRENISTES. We are assembled here as representatives of the congregations which constitute, through their ministers and elders, the ordination consettl. It has presented Jesse Marren Jones for ordination. We are also essembled here as representatives of that Bretherhood of beliewers become as Pisciples of Christ. But even more, we are assembled on representatives of their Larger fellowship, the Church universal, in each and all of these representative capacities, do you accept James Warren Jesses as a minister of the Church of Jesus Christ, pledging the Igne, estams, comperation and fellowship of the Church to him insofar as his like and labors shell continue to merit these?

CONCRECATION RESPONDING: We do hereby accept James Warren Jones as a minister of the Church of Jesus Christ and pledge to him our love, esteem, cosportations and fellowship. We grant to him the privileges and opportun

THE ACT OF CEDIBATION

THE ORDINATION FRATES Rev. Archie Ijames
THE CHARCE TO MEMAN ORDANIED MINISTER Dr. John Herms
THE CHARCE TO THE COMMISSIONION Dr. Barlay Patturson
GREETINGS FROM THE ECHMENICAL CHURCH
THE PRESENTATION OF THE ORDINATION CERTIFICATE
AND THE CODE OF ETHICS Rev. Ronald L. Secrist
THE CLOSING NYMS Mamber 221
THE REMEDICTION Rev. Delact Designed





#### **PARTICIPANTS**

JOHN W. HARMS, D.D., Executive Secretary, Association of the Christian Churches in Indiana Indianapolis, Indiana

HARLEY PATTERSON, B.D., Pastor, Central Christian Church, Indianapolis, Indiana REV. ROMALD L. SECRIST, B.D., Director of the Christian Church Union District #11

REV. AMDREW J. BROWN, Pastor, St. John's Missionary Baptist Church

REV. EDWARD J. MALMIN, Pastor of Peoples' Temple

Christian Church WILLIAM WHITE, B.A., Associate Minister of Broadway Christian Center

REV. A. J. IJAMES, Director of Peoples Temple Christian Church Social Service Division

REV. OVIATT DESMOND, Representative of Indiana and Rentucky Conference of the United Church of Christ

#### THE LAYING -ON -OF -HANDS CEREMONY

Rev. Archie Ijames Rev. Harley Patterson, B.D. Rev. Edward J. Malmin Rev. William White, B.A. Rev. John Keppel, B.D.

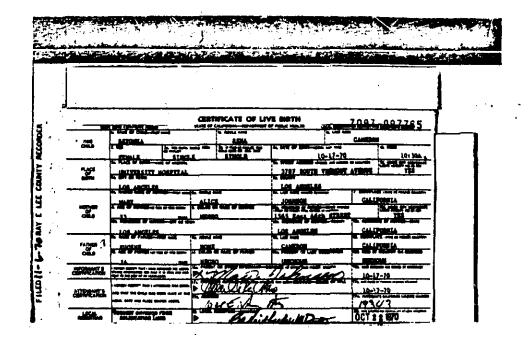
## THE ORDINATION COUNCIL Dr. Harley Patterson, B.D. Chairman

Rev. John Keppel Rev. Archie Ijomes Mr. Donald Boyd

Mr. Walter Baldwin Mr. Harold Cordell, Jr. Rev. Edward J. Malmin

Rev. Robert Peoples

31d x-3-e- 367



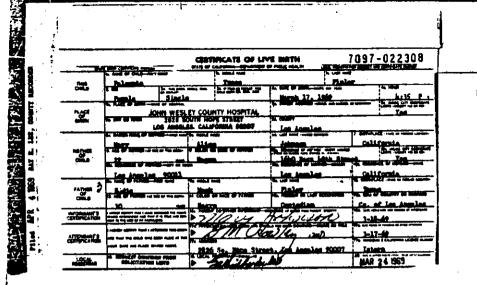
This is a true certified copy of the record if it bears the seal, imprinted in purple init, of the Registrar-Recorder.

FEE SEP 16 1974

for Parel REGISTRAN-RECORDER LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA



x-3-e-38



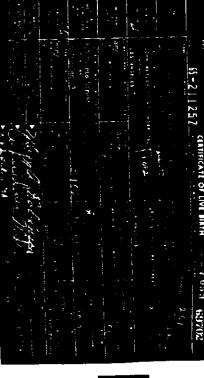
This is a true certified copy of the record if it beers the seal, imprinted in purple ink, of the Registrar-Recorder.

REGISTRAN-RECORDEN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA



x-3-e-39

the is to certify that the is a time copy of the facoural lifed of this pilice Anh Course



PEPARTMENT OF MIALTH

OFFICE OF THE STATE OF THE STAT

x - 3 17 - 224

And of the second

MATION TO AMBIO A RECORD

RESIDENCE THE STATE OF THE STAT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

OFFICE OF
THE STATE REGISTRAR
OF WITH STATESTICS
This is it cellify that
the is a line copy of
the decement little in
this pilite

\$ 402

,

WAREAL — INCOMINGO FEET TO ENACT OF CALIFORNIA DEVIAMENTE OF MAARIN GENERAL OF WIAL STATISTICS SACROCIAN SECURIARIO, CALFORNIA SECUR



:

:

F	/	garri PLL RESELL	GRITIFICATE OF		053 sassu
	THES CHILD	James	Druglas	le une som Johns so de Bett of Mit and all son	
Ĭ		Boy Single	<del></del>	June 22, 1962	9100 р ,
	PLACE OF BATTH	LOS MOELES 7	MODE I TAL	M 26 SOUTH HOPE STA	KAN DATE
n	MOTHER OF CHILD	Heary  Act of mobile and or many	Alice	Johnson Bearing Meets or names all	Negro
	SE POSTUE!	In Sun Middle of sonal and	Galisformia	E. of separat Controllers.	W CONTROL CITY- CONTROL OF LIBERT
		Top Angel ag		les Angeles	California 2323
	FATHER OF CHILD	Donald H All & Paris or to see	Bragles S 2000-127 and a reserved	Enox 4 Resis Must econom Laborer	Nagro
	NAFORMANTS CENTRICATION	A MARK MEMORIA AND ADDRESS OF THE MARKET.  THE AND ADDRESS CARDET THAT AT MARK MARK MARK.  THE AND ADDRESS CARDET THAT AND THAT A	may Och	MARKE AND LOSS. 170 DATE LA	25, 1962
	ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION	I MESSO CENTUT THAT I ATTRACTO THAT SHEET HAS THAT THE CALLS THAT MESS ALONG AT THE HEALT SATE HAS PLACE STATES ASSOCIATED	E rainen		6 8. Hope St., 1.4. 7
	REGISTRAL S CENTIFICATION		- James Liel	H ME NO	M 19 11 12 -

This is a true certified copy of the record if it bears the seel, imprinted in purple ink, of the Registrar-Recorder.

FEE FREE

JUL 16 1976

REGISTRAR RECORDER

IFORWL.

X-3-e-40

At 4:30 Q was approached by the Lotel manage of the lifest the boled where I was O told him nowhere. He also whe not a gulat said "us" Then he asked why I was At the hotel: O said" O'm the unter of friend. He asked what floor is your fliend in paid my friend in months of many floor. Aspin he asked why I was in my way by the stains. I mid what was I sup to Soud 'O was not up to anything just aurious about the here" Then arme along & detectives saying that I was lothing for Cath inverse Cathy even heard of. Then want the thee detecte me to the good such took and started aching questions as showe a ptill then me of 1 Hunter hearty hought is pthe Catal myny the been watchen married and wanted to know why I how thenking all the flow hallo rehald It unever Throlly be sun that the number 68787 las Called to and out wout Cathy's I don't know anything litred it the saled me my kame from , where I am stayers - mid & Lesal x-3-e-420

Shut and order for the let o told dim can't representer. But he ito in Compathe Can pelloille. where my parents are a grad they we in the that a lested when I'm Came to Dingara of wdy? O tale to 12 detectues to came in Sept. O came tumae heard its a nice. They so Dwas then asked will I'm staying with O mid" O don't have to langua notting destatus said if som his in wint be du mach longer: D'thought about them face to the state polich. pint let them do it. The Come & white neglet O deade that I told them I was Terray Carter & Tim Carter. Tim + Dane not Tuny 10 un asked how he I months. When argun they ne strut what's Owns of the Peges Suit. answer Offen they took me to the police station of nentina x-3-e-42t V

◐

**O** 

my statement on a siece of super He began with my adres where are my parants, what do my rames one you down the ranto Que. my ded is a susman who is now de a leave 644 Jackson St. Spt. Un world what was my resupration back in the states Ittle this O dying my 31d year in alle At the Sun Traterias Certi soled for my bilth date + age. I which he has been asked my hotel fut me by enotate the all this he aded 1956 After the nothward. In who a ful assed what he die there I said he is in agriculture. Then asked brazinally from the U.S. Oswib "yes". May soled If deb married + have dry Children ! I told him me son she

x-3-e-42c

the child he in the senthwest. He asked It for Terry to knowled name of teld him it so done responded town. Then he agent he up lathy Hunter how she is helated to up a told him she is not related to us. sald if nown, met her before all I know no O lave is that she is he Wheel if tim has sporten at the hor that he no. Then he isked if the some menter of Peoples Tomph began asking about flerales Temple tent o told him I told dim he are boated in the portland is Post Kateura we have states this agriculture project if years ago. We have a fee medical climic toppe that years to the public. Then he mind mertioned, we adon't your ha have adopted Duganese and saded who the leader of sail Jim Jones - wheel where he is X-3-8-410

At 4:30 I was approached by 3 defectives and the hotel manager said "you're not a guest are you?" I said "no" then he said "Where are you going to mo where "the three detectives came and asked me again where was I opining to am I looking for Cathy Hunter? I se "Cathy Hunter who's she?" They took me to the pool area to a from the the States in CA. They asked me where my parents are I said they are in the states. Then asked me where my parents are I said they are in the states. Then asked me where my parents are I said they are in the states. Then asked me where my parents are I said they are in the states. Then asked me where my parents are I said they are in the states. Then asked me where I said they are in the states. Then asked me where I said they are for the fact I told them I competed. Asked for the tot I told them I staying with I said some friends. Also asked if Ihm attending school in Grugana. I was pended no. Again asked for Tim's name which I finally gave and tasked if I'm muried to him. The answer was no.

I raid he is in the northwest. also said of fort from The last the Resples Leoph tion I will pres a stoo in polation pun, Om a the enterior O the ochool teacher - truck I see purpose that them but he asked me to how kny have I been poseport ind, did my prograf son O tots him in the sport of statues 2 weeks ruset deaded to X-3-1-421

the Fostly, he said to will check it not tomorrow + in the how call and o signed my rame.

this my from I want By stay in huma cary to In stay which they did the When I saw the late spirer Ohe name bes & Hew was restricted and I who in the H.I. where thereo no. is open to the pu and said I was told to there before I deried said the number @ 68787, is not may home. O yelled at him at the plue states I has told to my statement is the truth 9 h igther serios is a restricted area que to rotal

It's hard to write you without making htis a progress report. On P.T., USA. But before I get into responding to the many matters you last wrote about, let me just bring you up-to-date on some of the things that happened today. It's been an exciting day, and I want to relive some of that excitement.

The somewhat unexpected UPI story about Kathy Hunter's misfortunes in Guyana, which gaz pictured her somewhat as a little red ridign hood with notebook and camera...that story made our planned press conference on Sunday much more noteworthy, in the press's eyes. The turnout was good: Channels 2, 5, and 7 with cameras; and the Chron & Examiner, all came and stayed throughout. They were much politer than usual. Rev. Moore took questions beautifully, better than our attorney, who kept playing up this "personal" relationship between KHunter & Rev. Jones, which I guess was to infer that it was highly unlikely that such hostility on our part could be believed, in light of it. Who knows what people thought.

The channel 2 reporter, Isabel Basen, asked most of the questions and they did the longest story on us tonight, and the most equitable coverage we've had in a long time. She started with the press conference, and Garry paraphrasing the Minister of Home Affiar's quote, and explaining that KH had entered the country claiming she was sent for by the premier", and the newscaster them added a couple of other comments, including that Garry had said KH had "an alcohol promblem", and that Emmanusian "a Guyana spokesperson for PT" had said KH was inebriated for her entire stay. Cut to KH at airport, sobbing incoherently (1) (really!) babbling about him bomb threats, fires in her botel, fearing for her life. She was hysterical during the entire time she was on camera. (About 3-4 min.) At one point, after the newscaster had mentioned to her that PT alleged she was drunk in Guyana, she said, (naturally) "Oh yes, that'smank people told me they would say anything...to discredit someone who trade to talk against Jim Jones." (or something like that), then casting her eyes to someone beside her and out of thepicture, she said—get this—"Oh, Tim, I'm sorry I didn't believe you, I didn't believe how bad it is...and then she collapsed, sobbing and blubbering. Cut back to the press conference at PT. John Moore telling about Guyana, how amazing that we have cleared and planted all this land, how everybody was happy, busy, etc. They showed the reporter x (Isabel Phila) asking him if anyone there looked liek they were being held against their will, and his entire response, which was very good, he said: "No, obviously not. Well, I didn't go around asking people, amaximushas means do you want to be here.—I tlaked to people about what they were doing, and ix what they were interested in. People were doing it what they wanted to do, they falt what they were doing was significant... (or something like that. Then Pedia summarized other points of the conference: Moore's high prais of the medical add educational quality, and that they had paid

Then Park summarized other points of the conference: Moore's high prais of the medical and educational quality, and that they had paid for the trip to Guyana themselves, and had attended the press conference that make day at their own expense also. the end.

I hope you will be able to listen to the press conference in its entirety, for your book, as well as some of the tapes of newscasts today. If you can gage by my evaluation of the coverage above, which I say is the fairest we have gotten to date, just about, you get and some idea how they usually butcher a story on us. My credulity has run out, I keep thinking it is impossible to become any more cynical about the press, and I vow shat nothing will surprise me, only to be surprised at my

and the Economies the ross of and the state of the disposed

surprise, disappointement, and hurt when they do it again. (Proof that I had allowed my self to hope, or believe-even worse.)

But today was good. There was a very warm feeling among us tafter the press had left. Mary Prokes made jean B. promise to call on he again if anything like this came up. Mike's sister Vicki was there,—she wary nice, and she looks a lot like mike! the Moores and the Prokes's more and Chuckie and Louise hung around for a long time, watched the 6:00 news together.

e pitched back into the mailer, which had been left hanging in light of this day's priority, stopping at intervals to growd into the office for the next nessosst. Funny coincidence: Today also, these o officers in the Church of Scientology were indicted by the Federal Govt. Well, here ist is, hours later. . 5:00 a.m., and looking back beings an exhilaration ... battle fever.

I was just thinking how grateful I am to Jim for the privilage of being here, now, and being able to in any small way participate in these historic events. I'm so grateful the for the communal environ-#At here, for being saved from the treadmill of marriage, motherhood-in its archaic sense -- and slow petrification into middle-classness. So grateful the that through this environment, so advanced a form of munalism in this crazy when country, has freed my energies to workd greate, and feel in harmony with these pur principles.

So much for my exhilaration. Probably the hour. The revolution-ary in me doesn't trust exhilaration, and besides there are a lot of thin you will wast to know so.

you will what to know so...
I EECEIVED YOUR FILE FOLDER FULL OF STUFF, LETTERS, NATERALL FOR BOOK, ET
I called Buckley, gave him your regards and messages. The Oak
Leaf (campus paper) didn't run your article after all. He had expected
them to. Said he would ask them about it. He said he would send you
Thomas's address, also the educational mat'ls you mentioned.

If the article "Notes from the Frentier" has been used otherwise,
I am not aware of it. Jean B. said it had gone to a couple of places as
a press release, but I think she may have been thinking of something
also, as I immendation would make the proposed them I wasnt' aware it went.

Also, as Illustration the three versions you gave instructions for, and we talk about using it in a community sailer, but other priorities have just come up. Emergencies, I should may, but it's still good material, and I will keep it in mind, and mention it again to Laurie for Sun- Emportar release

I have entered the accord list of corrections to the Rosalie Wrighetter. Copies of it have already fone out to selected media: I was goin to get the list from Jean, for forgot. It went out uncorrected, I will

retype it, make sure it gets to those you suggested, if it hasn't already
Before I go any farther, I will try to give you an idea of our
achedale. After we finish the mailer, some of the jobs waiting to be achedale. After we finish the mailer, some of the jobs waiting to be done--the biggies-- are: reprint the "model of cooperation, USa version" finish second printing of Mary Warner's book, that we told her would be done by May; the Marco Met miler, by then, another monthly mailer, ad infinitum. In the typesetting dept., I'm almost done with the second book of Tish's (project), and I will now set that aside, since Jean and I discussed your book, and she dedided in she would never have time to proof it, so I just better go shead and start typesetting. All I have bee waiting for all this time is to get the copy from Jean to typeset. So Patti & I will start working on it. Do me a favor. Bury all the copies you have there, don't show them to anyone else to read. I ask this becuase I had finished typesetting all the pages of Book 1, and when I sa all those little fucking corrections-em two per page, on the average, -- I couldn't believe it. When I finish typesetting, \*\* I will send the to town on it, and everyone else, and I will incopporate all the corrections at once. OK?

I like the familiative "Rebirth in Guyana addition -- wary logical sequence

Project stationeyr will go into the basket with all the other little-shit jobs that need done. We've been out of our ows purchase orders for over a month.

I've talked to Randolph about rechargable batteries for you, add to Laurie about stationery. Will follow up to see they send it/

Now, about your books. Some bad news. They were in the crating and at some point, I forgot my offer to cataloge them & send you th e the list, and I told Dennis to go abased and treat them as he was the other books there. (That means have Carole Stahl go thru them, and crate ones to be sent.) Sennis & I looked for them, and werre able to find only a couple of boxes that I recognized, but I am going to be looking as they should all still be in there somewhere. Carol said, when I described them, that she would send all such books anyway, not reject them,

so at worst they may end up getting there 6 months from now...g

\*forating speed being wheat it is, and shipping speed adds another
4 months. But, evain, I'em still going to try to dig up more boxes.

I'm sorry, hope this means this will not set you back too far.

\*\*I'm bid you get the recent copies of the magazines you mentioned.

They were sent a week ago, or so.

Well, I guess that's about all. Don't feel guilty about making requests of me/us here. We're glad to do what we can, and know you over there are busting your ass as too.

Soon as the mailer is out, I will start working with Pattie on the layout for the book, & typesetting it right away. She has a way of reducing very complex detialsto a logical sequence—a wonderful talent—and I know your book will see the light of print some day. We, I too, share your excitement about it, and want it to happen.

I besitatingly offer my opinion about how these special sections, man past, and future, should be handled. Rather than hold up the treatment of a subject like the "Concerned relatives" or "Letter to Pres. Carter" until the entire book is done, I think these parts should be printed in a pamphlet form, like the "model of cooperation" booklet, (which is just 3 pages, ll" x 77", folded, stapled and trimmed. These separate subjects could be plainly and attractively, and uniformly presented, with a striking cover, and sent out singly or in combination as heeded. When it comes time to put the book together, they can be easily bound right in with it, or re-pasted up a re-shot:(still much easie the second time around.) That is my only problem inth the way the book is coming. I get a feeling of too much repetition, as if you want so badly to convince the reader of the fit rightness of our cause and the damerits of our attackers that you come off desperately emphatic. The facts speak for themselfes. But that is only in a couple places. I don; treally know that much about how books should sound, so maybe I'm way off base.

Speaking of Mooks, I'm emblosing a quip about Nixon'x book—they call it a "tome" in this entiwle. It's not selling at all! What the article does not say, that came out in the news, is that:

200 The leather-bound volumes of Nixon's book, a limited edition of all which mell for \$70. each, were recently found to have been sutographed by a machine that duplicates handweriting. As always, promisis making the best of himself for those who love him makes most, and delivering, instead, the shadow cheap unitation.

I'm so glad you and all our family are there; pinch yourself and realize you are really there, will ye? and be glad!!! Bye for now...

Exthy Tropp

As it has been setypeist, in all your Open better one change of 3, 0 3, line 3: who it says "Some kind of power-thingy and sirister cut, filling, etc". your copy read:

"There kind of musdenous, sleavy, consposery, filling, elc."

I whan at it because. I from special to throwing out "murdenous,"

Boom a sorcesom, and conspired in a word we have to me very accumately " sparningly of folks are going to take we seriously."

I thought a more descriptive thing was in order....

I thought a more descriptive thing was in order....

Also - the paragraph you had manted transferred to paye 11, - it makes some good points, but of in the spot your wanted me to stack it it gut didn't fit. The tone whole thought process of the faragraph are so weighty compared to the clashing execution of your finishing gazes that I didn't want to breat them up by gutting it in So I left it out a manter.

# Crenshaw Ed Hallman

x-3-f-la















She not somen soft sonen soft she sold some soft she was shown some

化學者 聖教教教 化放射性 物素的 医自己的人

x-3-f-2a

November 15,1978

To Whom It May Concern: This morning Qulius Evans came to the diet window and demanded to Rock, Turner that she fix his breakfast because there was an office full of people in the nurses office. Kocki replied that she had three orders ahead He replied that's all you had to say Rocki replied you want to jump on me too I just ant jumped by sometime else it's the way upu said it at Santiago (Rocki Was waiting on her at the time the three plates) said Why don't you stop Julius. She told you she had three to fix. Julius replied Fuck you. Just keep your nose out of it ( Just Frick Libu and Alida had a few words. They all stop it from the beginning. Theel Qulius Should be off the list to op to kussia for his attitude was totally of line All of us at the diet window was not called for.

Elixabeth Toth 606 Eight L Fortuna, California 95540





To Raymond Jida Godshalk 90 Peoples Temple (Bette Mann) 1559 Geary Bird. Dan Francisco, Carlornia 94-115

x-3-f-4a



Illustration by Gerda Muller

3

Ó



Sumrise Publications, Inc. 1977
Bloomington, Indiana
S-551-60

#### LETTER INFORMATION

VIOLA AND RAY GODSHALK---- LETTER FROM DAUGHTER, ELIZABETH, SAYING SHE GOT A LETTER FROM SOMEONE SAYING IF SHE WANTED TO COME AND VISIT, THAT IT WOULD "PUT THROUGH CHANNESLS" SAYS, WHAT DOES THAT MEAN." HOW LONG DOES THAT TAKE? HOW LONG WOULD I STAY IF I WERE JUST TO VISIT"? IF I WOULD VISIT BUT NOT FEEL OBLIGATED TO REMAIN( UNLESS I CHOSE) WOULD IT COST ME ANY BONEY, AND HOW MUCH? IM STILL NOT WORKING AND HAVE NO MONEY AND NO INCOME. IAM SUPPOSED TO START A NEW JOB IN NOV. BUT ISS VAGUE ON WHEN. IS MOVING AGAIN.

November bu same urth well. Her ymas x-3-4-6

Jonestown, N...R. Guyana, South America U.S.A. September 15, 1978

Bank of Montreal 33/CalifornaiaSStreet San Francisco, California U.S.A.

Dear Sirs,

We are writing this letter to facilitate the deposit and clearing of U.S. Treasury Check No. 78604492. The check is made payable to us and each of us has endorsed it in favor of Peoples Temple and handed it to them. We intend it as a donation.

Thank You,

Boron J. Sins

Witnessı

Creak Kins

A. I don't know. He worked there -- they closed the State Hospital, I believe it was, in '72, I believe, and then he terminated the job then. Q. And then what did he do? He went to work for Nerox Corporation. Q. Where? In Mendocino County. Doing what? Sales representative. Do you know what he made doing that? Salaryvise? Yes. Λ. No. Do you know what he made at Mendocino State Hospital? I just don't. Do you know what he made as a schoolteacher? No. That was before I knew him. After Xerox, what did he do next? Then he -- I'm not sure. He was working for awhile for Valley Publications up in Redwood Valley as a darkroom manager. Now, when you met him you were living here? In San Francisco, yes, I was. Now, at the time you were married, as I recall

he took the job at Mendocino State Hospital. Q. And he worked there her Cours?

2

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

from what you have told me here, he was working as a theraprof HARRY A. CANNON, INC.

x-3-f-8

SEZ MARKUT STRUET



# INTERINSURANCE EXCHANGE of the

# Automobile Club of Southern California

HEADQUARTERS, 2501 SOUTH PICUEROA STREET - LOS ANCELES, CALIFORNIA SECST MAILING P. O. BOX 2800 TERMINAL ANNEX - LOS ARGELES, CALIFORNIA SECST (213) 741-4309 May 12, 1978

Tele: (213) ##8% 741-4309

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIFT REQUESTED

Geraldine Bailey Pt. B. 4 15723
998 Divisadero Pt. B. 4 15723
San Francisco, CA 94117

Re: Ltg. L 714598

Dear

Please contact the undersigned in regard to the case of Bailey vs. Chrysler Corp. as soon as possible.

Your cooperation in this matter will be appreciated.

Very truly yours,

JFB:vm

JOHN F. BROWN Attorney at Law

x-3-f-9

9043 7-74

JOHN L. BONHAM, D.D.S. 2931 GRAND AVENUE OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 94610

685-0445

June 5, 1978

Peoples Temple Church 1859 Geary Blvd. San Francisco, Ca.

Office of the Secretary

#### Gentlemen:

In February of last year I delivered a full upper and lower denture to Mrs. Selika Bordenave of 275 Herman, San Francisco Ca. The enclosed material is self-explanatory though somewhat lengthy and I will attempt a brief summary.

It was my understanding at the time the denture service was performed that Brs. Bordenave was soon to depart to South America for mission work on behalf of your church. Partly for this reason and also for the fact that she was in extreme discomfort and unable to eat, the usual channels of prior authorization were not fully pursued.

We do know that Dr. Stanley Hellman of 2725 Hission in San Francisco has given medical authorization for the prosthetic work and that a San Francisco dentist has received full authorization for Dentical to proceed with the work.

For purposes of expediency as well as an acqaintanceship, with me Mrs. Bordenave elected to have the work performed by me and Dentifal has subsequently ruled against payment for this service.

Any assistance you may offer in this regard will be appleciated.

Sincerely,

John L. Sonham D.D.S.

JLB/kcc

JOHN & BONHAM, D.D.S. 3931 GRAND AVENUE DAKLAND, CALIPORNIA 84610

March 28, 1977

California Dental Service Denti-Cal Consultant Review P. O. Box 7736 San Francisco, Ca. 94120

# Gentlemen;

Your letter of March 1977 requested that no denture work be done for Mrs. Bordenave until such time as the review board could determine the need for new dentures. This will inform you that I have completed and delivered her new dentures to her several weeks ago.

Pryor to receiving her new teeth Mrs. Bordenave was simply unable to eat and I felt it to be not only unreasonable but inhumane to refuse service to her until such time as a review board night seet to discuss her case. If you have any further questions regarding this case I shall be happy to answer them.

Sincerely,

bohran, D.D.S.

MAR 3 1 1977

LE/ab

.

X-3-f-106

3

JOHN L. BONHAM, D.D.S. 3531 GRAND AVENUE DAKL-MD, CALIFORNIA 94510

#35+044S

June 10, 197?

Esdical Division
California Dental Service
P. 0. Box 7736
San Francisco, Ca. 94:20
Attention Ann Gray;

Dear Ms. Gray;

Ey bockkeeper telephoned you on hay 17th, and again on June first regarding dental case Selika Fordenave, PGE 305-0863009-001, payment long overdue. Each time we have been told that even though the denture work was completed in February, we will not be paid at this time because you have paid another dentist in error. You have further stated that when and if the dentist paid in error sends you a refund then you will reissue a check to me.

Your mictakes are not mine and I carnot in responsible for your internal logistics. I therefore demand joyeent in full imediately. It is inexcumble incidents such as this that make handling of wolfare dentistry onexcur and distantefullto many in the profession.

Sincerely,

John I. Bonram, 3.3.5.

CIT IT. Gordon Marx Chairman Dental Cama Gorm. Ca. Dental Society CIT Dr. Vodnak Provident Alameda Co. Dental Jociety

Julyar

JOHN L. BONHAM, D. D. S. 3931 GRAND AV DIUE DAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 94618

Deptember 13 1977

hew that it has hew withhald that for Campbell did hat now will make dentures for helita Bordinary 2 res inspect his can all be polarly also some and that the payment can be paint to dir. John of Bordam licinar 11894. It was surgent that there dust must be made and new that Solida in government to have been directly in great for him when it counts prome time was important in this are much was important in this are much with the Bordam had insight said in your Elepartment to under training that this lives willing to close when his this client with the c

dinarily -



# California Dental Service

The Delta Dental Plan

P.O. Box 7736 San Francisco, California 94120 1235 Mission Street Phone: (415) 864-9800 P.O. Box 57186 Los Angeles, California 90057 520 So. Lafayette Park Place Phone, 12139 390-1630

April 5, 1978

John L. Bonham, D.D.S. 3931 Grand Avenue Oakland, Ca. 94601

Re: Selika Bordenava BID# 3884-0863009-001

Destrict Number

hear Dr. Bonham:

We are in receipt of an inquiry regarding the above-named patient.

After review, it is the decision that no allowance may be made for the upper and lower dentures as authorization was not granted. Per contractual agreement with the State of California, prior authorization is required for procedure No. 700 and 701.

We regret we cannot be of further assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

CALIFORNIA DENTAL SERVICE

harfa Bunk/E

Charla Buerkle
DENTI-CAL Benefit Services Department
Government Programs

**/** 

	SELIKA BORENAY
To a livery 9 2 sugarestions for dente	**************************************
	SELIKA BORENAY
Vilvery 25- Calund Clentur	384-0863009-001 -0277-PCEON-18F9
	\$ 750 ce total Claye
O E S	10.
Just Just	number
THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND	
DENTI-CAL INFORMAT	-5-56
4/5/20	Initials: CB \$5
A Section of the Control of the Cont	form, the following information
to process the Attached treatment records please return; this form with all	form, the following information
to process the attached treatment record please return this form with all reas / Procedure Number	form, the following information attached forms and x-rays.
to process the Attached treatment records please return; this form with all	form, the following information attached forms and x-rays.
Trees / Procedure Number  Dete of service for completed procedure.	form, the following information attached forms and x-rays.  The following information attached forms and x-rays.
Tees / Procedure Number  Date of service for completed procedure Please sign treatment form and return	form, the following information attached forms and x-rays.  The following information attached forms and x-rays.  The following information attached forms and x-rays.
Tees / Procedure Number  Dete of service for completed proced  Please sign breatment form and return  Signify year on claim and POE label di	form, the following information attached forms and x-rays.
Tees / Procedure Number  Date of service for completed proced  Please sign treatment form and return  Signifyear on claim and POE label differ-  Please attach appropriate Proof of E	form, the following information attached forms and x-rays.
Tees / Procedure Number  Date of service for completed proced  Please sign Ereatment form and return  Signify year on claim and POE label differ  Please attach appropriate Proof of E for month(e) in which service(s) wer  Please submit x-rays res  Please complete the attached form t	form, the following information attached forms and x-rays.  The following information attached forms and x-rays.  The formation and x-rays.
Tees / Procedure Number  Dete of service for completed proced  Please sign treatment form and return the service for completed proced  Please sign treatment form and return the service of service for completed proced  Please sign treatment form and return the service of the service of the service of the service of the submit x-rays results.  Please complete the attached form the complete the attached form the service of th	form, the following information attached forms and x-rays.  The following information attached forms and x-rays.  The formation and x-rays.

STATE OF BRIDE	The second secon
AND THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF	
3	441 046960 FT
THE COURT STREET STREET	
carrier, ca. 04610 a	N Control of the cont
793-27-1714 11874 (1 C55-0445	- VI Brian Such mills
	1 1 4 - 2077
S all the state may than	1 202 4/0 -
	in in the second
G. Demptite marditales	794700
The petient is my income a sure of the second	
trail to be your	
5.3	
アンショー アドニュ (と ブ)	D 70
THE PROPERTY OF STATEMENT AND ANTONIOR PRIVACE OF PROPERTY OF STATEMENT AND ANTONIOR PROPERTY OF STATEMENT AND SERVICES PROVIDED DURING ANY STATEMENT AND SERVICES PROVIDED DURING ANY STATEMENT AND ANY STATEMENT AND SERVICES PROVIDED DURING ANY STATEMENT AND ANY ST	THE PROPERTY AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY
# PACEST VINE SAARON OF COST) # PACEST VINE CONFIDENCE PARTIES  # PROSECUTIVE SAARON OF COST) # PACEST VINE CONFIDENCE PARTIES  # PACEST VINE	ori and and an analysis of the second analysis of the second analysis of the second and an analy
** PALE OF THE TANK AND	ACC STANCE WITH LIST THE COLUMN AND
MATTE D NUMBERS SECON COME TO ADMISTMENTS AS EXPLANNO ON SEVERE DIDEOF PA	73. Stands to CDS - WHIRE 19 19 (MAN 10 CDS - GREWS 19 19 (MAN 10 CDS - GREWS 19 19 CDS - GREWS
AND CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE POSSIBLE OF	<del></del>

2.74

Jonestown, N.W.R. Guyana, South America September 15, 1978

Bank of Montreal 333 California Street San Prancisco, California U.S.A.

Dear Sirs,

I am writing this letter to facilitate the deposit and clearing of Peoples National Bank and Trust Company Cashiers Check No. 37786. The check is made payable to me and I have endorsed it in favor of Peoples Temple and handed it to them. I intend it as a donation.

Thank You,

hirles ann Fields

Witness: Al Mario

```
marriage certificate, is that right?
2
          A. . I was at that time.
          Q. Where did you work?
3
              The time of my marriage, for the law offices of
    Frederick Furth.
          Q. How long did you work there?
6
              I worked there from September of '74 until, I
7
    think it was, February of '75.
8
              What kind of work did you do after that?
9
               I worked for Chickering & Cregory.
10
11
               A law office?
               Yes.
12
               Are you still with them?
13
               No.
14
           Α.
               What was your next job after Chickering & Gregory?
15
               I worked for Tobin & Tobin, briefly.
16
               A law office again?
17
18
               Yes.
               Then what?
19
              Then I did temporary work.
20
           Well, I was doing -- and then after my husband's death
21
     I haven't worked since then.
22
              You haven't worked since his death?
23
               No.
24
               How old are you now?
25
           Q.
               35.
26
               How old was he at his death?
27
```

HARRY A. CANNON, INC.

33.

SO2 MARKET STREET

28

11112000

Jonestown, N.W.R. Guyana, South America September 15, 1978

Bank of Montreal 333 California Street San Francisco, California U.S.A.

Dear Sirs,

We are writing this letter to facilitate the deposit and clearing of U.S. Treasury check No. 28166341. The check is made payable to us and each of us has endorsed it in gavor of Peoples Temple and handed it to them. We intend it as a donation.

Thank You,

Thomas R Fith

1 Jan

Witness:

Ord lang

The water free

They had one in Redwood Valley, California. Is that where you were married? Yes. Were you a member of that church? Yes. How long had you been a member of that church? Since 1971. 7 Do you know how long he had been a member? 8 Not exactly. 9 Is that where the two of you met, through the ì0 church? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Did he contribute any portion of his income to the 13 church on a regular basis before his death? 14 Yes. 15 Could you tell me about that? 16 I don't know what you mean, 17 How much did he contribute and how often? 18 We both contributed. Our monies were joint 34 19 We gave, well, for 1976 we gave about \$8,000.00. marriage. 20 From your joint funds? 21 22 How much did you give in 175? 23 I don't recollect. 24 Do you know how much you made in '76, total? 25 A. I don't have -- I would have to look at my factore 26 tax return. 27 Q. By you have a recollection at that there what he

(

,

(

Jonestown, N.W.R. Gumana, South America September 15, 1978

Bank of Montreal 333 California Street San Francisco, California U.S.A.

Dear Sirs,

. .

I am writing this letter to facilitate the deposit and clearing of Coronker NM at Annall Bank Cashiers Checks No. 3296134 an No. 3296776. The checks are made payable to me and I have endorsed theminimatayour of Feoples Temple and handed the them to the Peoples Temple secretary. I intend them as donations.

Thank You,

Witnessi

Conclusion of

are reserved and the usual stipulations have been enter of into in regard to this deposition?

FR. CORRIGAR: Yes, all objections sive and except as to the form of the question are reserved to the time of tries.

- Q. How old is Patricia Diane Houston?
- A. She's 13.
- Q. How old is Judy Lynn Houston?
- A. 12

1

2

5

6

7 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

CANDADZET STM F.F.

- Q. And where do they presently reside, do you know?
- A. With their mother.
- Q. Where does their mother reside?
- A. Here in San Francisco.
- Q. What is her address?
  - A. I believe it is 995 Divisadero Street.
- Q. Are you friendly with the mother or do you just know who she is?
  - A. I know who she is.
  - Q. Is she a friend or an acquaintance of yours?
  - A. An acquaintance, I would say.
- Q. Now, after the divorce of Mr. Houston from Mrs. Houston, did she have the custody of the children from that time up to the time of his death?
- A. She had custody of them from September 16th of '7' until the beginning of '75, January 1st, '75, and them we had them with us in our home from them until his death in October.
- Q. How did you obtain custody, was it just an agreement on the part of the mother, or what?

HARRY & CANDOU MIC.

Jonestown, N.W.R. Guyana, South America September 15, 1978

Bank of Montreal 333 California Street San Francisco, California U.S.A.

Dear Sirs,

I am writing this letter to facilitate the deposit and clearing of Title Ensurance and Trust Company Check No. 37786. The check is made payable to me and I have endorsed it in favor of Peoples Temple and handed it to them. I intend it as a donation.

Thank You,

11011/ Vann

Witness

Print Kars

339 Fillmore Street, San Francisco. 1 2 How long did you live there? I lived there from January of 174. Q. From January of 174? ۸. 5 At the time of your marriage to Mr. Houston them, 6 you were living there? 7 8 Yes, I was. And he was living in Redwood Valley? 9 Yes, and he came down. 10 And then did he come down and live with you as 11 soon as you got married? 13 He lived here thereafter, is that right? 14 15 Were you aware that he had worked for the railroad 16 before he married you? 17 Yes. 18 There was a period of employment then, and he gave 19 that up and became a therapist up at Mendocino State 20 Hospital? 21 22 And after his marriage to you and after moving 23 back to San Francisco, he became a railroad switchman again? 24 Yes. ۸. 25 Now, you are a schooltracher, is that right, main a Q.

HARBY A. CAMBON, INC.

26 27 28

You are an executive secretary, it says on the

Jonestown, N.W.R. Guyana, South America September 15, 1978

Bank of Montreal 333 California Street San Francisco, California U.S.A.

Dear Sirs,

I am writing this letter to facilitate the deposit and clearing of U.S. Treasury Check No. 57999148. The checkiis made payable to me and I have endorsed it in favor of Feoples Temple and handed it to them. I intend it as a donation.

Megnolia C. Harris

Witness:

1 2

3

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27 28

Α.

Q. Coll, in that ported of thee, what was the highest monthly salary you carned?

A. \$850.00 a month.

Yes.

Q. What was the average of your monthly salary during that period of time, could you say, or could you give be a figure like that?

A. I would say probably \$775.00 a month.

Q. Now, back to the address at 2235 Sutter Street, the flat.

You folks didn't own that?

No.

You were renting it? O.

Yes.

Do you know who the owner was?

No, I don't.

Now, was your husband a member of the People's Church?

Yes. A.

What is People's Church?

It is a Christian Church affiliated with the Disciples of Christ.

And where was their church in town?

They are on Geary Boulevard.

Do they just have one church in town?

Yes.

Do they have any other churches in this Borthern California area?

Jonestown, N.J.R. Guyana, South America September 15, 1978

Bank of Montreal 333 California Street San Francisco, California U.S.A.

Dear Sirs,

I am writing this letter to facilitate the deposit and clearing of The University of California Check No. 22701. The check is made payable to me and I have signed it in favor of Feoples Temple and handed it to them. I intend it as a donation.

Thank You,

Titness:

A. It was an agreement with the mather. It didn't go through -- there was no action.

Q. What was the intent of Mr. Bouston at the time he took custody of the children? Was it in January of '76, you said?

A. January of '75.

Q. January of '75. What was the intent at that time, so far as you understood it, as to how long he was going to keep the children?

A. Indefinitely.

school and she was just having a hard time with the girls by herself.

Q. Where was she going to school?

give up the custody of the children, do you know?

at that time. She was, I think, anticipating going to

A. She went to Santa Rosa Junior College but I'm not sure what the years were on that.

Q. And why was that, why was the mother willing to

A. She -- I'm not sure if she was going to school

- Q. So when she gave up the children, she was living in Ukiah?
  - A. In Ukiah.
- $\varrho$ . And your address at the time you and Mr. Houston took the children?
  - A. 707 San Bruno Avenue, San Francisco.
  - Q. How long had you lived there?
  - A. That's when we moved in.
    - Q. Where did you live prior to that?

HARBY A CANDON INC

HAMESHILL TOTALES

2

3

4 5

10

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20 21

23

24

25

26 27

28

Jonesteen, N.W.R. Guyana, South America September 15, 1978

Bank of Montreal 333 California Street Ban Francisco, California U.S.A.

Dear Sirs,

We are writing this letter to facilitate the deposit and clearing of Western Title Insurance Company Check No. 058036. The check is made payable to us and each of us has endorsed it in favor of Peoples Temple and handed it to them. We intend it as a donation.

ThankyYou,

en sa lavado

I rever & durando

Witnessi

Carol iems

You would be one year older than he was? Λ. Yes. Q. Or let's use better prompar than that.

At the time of his death you were one year older than

he was, is that right?

A. Yes.

5 6

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

2.1

25

26

Q. Now, it indicates on the marriage certificate that he was a schoolteacher.

Would you emplain that? Does that have to do with the work he was doing at Mendocino Mospital?

A. No. Well, he was a certified schoolteacher. He had a secondary credential for teaching, and I think that's what he considered his vocation.

He had dene temporary school teaching when he was here in the city.

Q. Where?

A. He was working for the San Francisco, Alameda, and, I think, Santa Clara counties.

Q. Do you know the name of the school district?

۸.

Was that before he was a railroader the first time?

A. What do you mean by the first time?

Q. Well, you recall be did railroading and then be went up to Mendocino County and worked as a therapist, then he came back to railroading and then he got killed here on the railroad.

A. He first went up to Mondo, ino County and worked a Continued to a material continued to the second continued to the second

27

Jonestown, N.W.R. Guyana, South America September 15, 1978

Bank of Montreal 333 California Street San Francisco, California U.S.A.

Dear Sirs,

I am writing this letter to facilitate the deposit and clearing of U.S. Treasury Check No. 79892672. The check is made payable to me and I have endorsed it in favor of Feoples Temple and handed it to them. I intend it as a doneation.

Thank You,

	 4	<u> </u>
-		

witness:

Christ Paris

head, 2 Most people, when they got married, the woman takes 3 the man's name. 4 5 A. Well, that's not as true as it once was, Q. Well, was there any other reason, other than you 6 7 liked your name, Joyce Cable Shaw? 8 A. No. I didn't want to change all my papers. I just 9 wanted to keep it what it is. Q. Did you have any type of pre-marital agreement 10 11 with Mr. Houston when you got married, a written contract? 12 Did you plan to stay married to him until death do 13 Q. 14 you part? A. Yes, I did. 15 -Q. Was yours a happy marriage during the time you live: 16 together and as married man and wife? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Where were you married, by the way? 19 A. I believe I answered that before, Redwood Valley, 20 California. 21 I know, but was it in a church? Q. 22 23 24 Q. Now, in addition to his two children and ex-wife, vas his mother and father living? 25 26 A. Yes, they are. Where do they live? 27 In San Bruno, California.

Q. I know, but here is what is bonneing around in my

Λ. μ.

1

навну и самном пос

#### Sharon Amos

## Chief Justice Boilers (Sharon, Anita, Tim c.)

-we visited him and his wife at home to ask him about what we could do about pressing charges against Debbie Blakey for stealing money -he didn't remember Debible at first but when wwkmbatthubekthuky he asked if he had danced with her at the Pegasus and we said yes, he recalled her and asked if she was the one that had been educated in Endland and we said yes/ he said she was quite an attractive k girl and he shad been impressed by her -but he felt that we could take action against her/ he m wasn't sure if Guyana had an a extradiction agreement with the US but thought Guyana did (we kind of hoped Guyans didn't in the case of JJ) -he said you couldn't bring action against her in the US but could do it herem but would have to have her address so she could be picked a up in the US and brought here/ he didn't know h who would pay for her trip/ would depend on the agreement -ms asked about the money - why did she have the money for safe keeping / said we'd have to be more careful in the future who took care of the money -he hadn't been feeling good/ had the flu but was friendly / he reminds me m exactly of Mr. Magoo - seems like he's not quite all there at times
-his wife is Guyanese but lived in Emgland for some time/ she said her whole i job in life is to take care of her husband and son/ she calls him "daddy" and is quite a bit younger than him but is matronly and nice/ we said we'd drop over and see her sometime and she said to do so and that she really meant it (she asked us first hereself to come back) and I offerred to call them if we had x a film at the house that they could watch with us -there house is not ostentatious tho the furniture is very nice but the building is quite simple and the furniture is not overly plush the nice -he said we should let Skip Roberts know so he could look into the situation/ he said it's too bad we didn't report the incident earlier and said if we had reported it before Debbie had left, they could have arrested her immediately (of course we told him we didn't know the money was stolen until after she left)

-we told her about her prior drug habit and tht she had a romance in town (hurting her mother's and brother's and hubbands' heart) that she had atmaks stolen the money of seniors and her mother's -(I didn't hear Boilers say this as he was talking to Timm but Tim said that Boilers told him that he was going to say something about the Stoen case to Aubrey Bishop the it was a little touchy for him to do so/ Tim asked if there was any average

time # wh when decisions are made and Boilers brought up the Stoen case, but he said it was rediculous to take so long) -he said he'd call Skip Roberts for us im and then we could see Skip in the morning

### J.T. Clarke (visit to his home ) Sharon, Tim, Anita (18/6/78)

The was his usual friendly self/ acted like he engoyed our visit/ showed us articles he had written over the years inthe paper/ had his own column, said he wanted to visit Jonestown soon and then would get a couple of columns in the apaper and write about us/ his wife said she'd like to visit too

-he played records for us, served us a few little orderves(?) - miniture sendwiches actually and sponge cake and marbi drink (his wife of course is the usual Guyanese glorified slave but well taken care of in a luxurous house/ he owns the house next door to him too which he rents out for \$300 a month

ober to him too which he rests out for \$500 a month

he said about Debbie B. (he never met her) that this kind of thing will happen
occasionally/ that he didn't know if US and Guyana had a extradiction i agreement
but he didn't think so (said he'd research it tomorrow and write it down for us)

-he said that Interpol is the one that helps people on things like this (shows where
he is at)/ said that Hewey Hinds was once questioned for taking money - a great
deal of money, he's paying it back a little at a time thru Clarkh's office (he
took it out of the country apparently and Interpol talked to him/ he said there
about 3 Interpol agents in Guyana, one is Skip Roberts and we could talk to him

-he thought Interpol could help in tracking Debbie down and making the charge
against her

The said the reason people didn't like us is because ER we are interracial/he told a mu atory of the Bishop of Landford (or some place in England) and his daughter Margaret was in love with J.T. and wanted to bring J.T. to her house and at first her parents had difficulty accepting her him (he was a house guest at her house for a few days) but kinness her mother admitted to him that she had been prejudiced but would make it up to him and realized the x error of her ways (h J.T. loves to tell these stories where rich or g important people learn the error of their ways thru his patient lessons in Christianity) — he after that he said he would visit them frequently and they got quits close and when he went to he his post in Uganda they said they were going to visit his there but he said it would cost trouble because of the division of k the races but the Bishop of Uganda told J.T. that these people would stay with him (he was white) and not with J.T. / J.T. did n't argue but the guests insisted on staying with J.T. and the Bishop was invited to come too and he later saw the error of his ways and apologized to J.T. J.T. had to go to the native services at the Bishop's charch and not the English services but the Bishop put an end to all that

-he was upset that lies were being published about us/ I told him that even the American Embassy said that the lies were being told because sensational stuff sells more papers than the truth and good things you're doing does/ and that Mingo was upset because the lies were an attack against Guyana and not just am at us.

-he said he'd have us oversometime to stay a few days and said his wife Hancy was involved in this invitation too that she is very sincere/ k she looked tired and mid "J.T. involved meix in something else recently. He volunteered me to clothe the dead body of a neighbor." (J.T. likes to show how hospitable and Christian he is by offering his wives help to people)

-by the way when we said Dobie took money brought in by people from the US and her mother's money too (which was on the instructions to tell thim), he said that American money was to be turned in within 48 hours and that it was igg illegal to hold it that way/ we said it hadn't been in 48 pm hours immay yet, it was going to be turned in when she took it

(I mink think it will be a mistake forus to press charges befause they will use that as any excuse to investigate us as much as Debbie and extradition of her, if they can do so, could becomerang and later they could justify extradiction of JJ)

Dear Marcie,

Thank you for your concern for Patricia- I just want to do the right thing- that is really all I want. I'd like to know that at the end of each day I did better.

Patricia is so dear to my heart, I can't describe it. I love
Tyrone as dearly, but I just get concerned. She tries so hard not
to bother me or not even to tell me things- which I am her mother
and friend and want her to be able to talk to me. But I honestly feelshe does not want to bother me with trivia, and she maintains a happy
personality. She does want to be principled and tries. I wish she want
would feel free to talk to you.

I don't want to bother you the who can understand a young
Person as you can- I would CUT off my fingers to help her and I
promise you I'll work one hour EXTRA hard a day to make up for the 11
TIME you have to help her. She is so very young in life and 24 in years. But she tears at herself and thinks she is DUMB and UGLY and
STUPID and OLD - this is my fault.

I think she has somehow missed the teems or something- she feels she has no worth at all

Please forgive my much rambling. I love her Marcie, I don't grieve over Mike - I feel sad in my insides but he has died.

Ava, Ruby, Kay, Alice, Rhonda, Rochelle and Rene have a Black Click. I really don't know a lot about Ava but I know she, Kay and Ruby let Rene talk about me-

Renew said I stole her watch ( and I absolutly did not do this)

x-3-f-2/a

There has been much stealing going on in Georgetown and someone got i in Rene personal package and took her watch and camera- Annie Moore said Rene has gone insane over this watch and Rene has one watch and already. Rene was insene when she approched me and called me a liar a and a thief- and I swear I did not react to her. I said "Rene if you fami believe that I stole your watch then wakkerkkraft why don8t you write a note and I'll give it to him" She sareman " I dont need you to take it to him." I said"then maybe you ought to take it to the people" .He came back with " My black MAMA is not scrubbing floors f for you to sell her stuff- NO SIR" and SHE THREATENED ME AND SAID "ISLL GET A LETTER OUT OF HERE AND TELL MY MAMA NOT TO SEND ANOTHER GOD DAME THING AND YOU ARE NOT GETTING NOTHING FROM HE TO SELL" She made fun of me and said "Its know how you BEG for stuff to sell" That really hurt because no matter what I do to get fruit and money she's being hypicritical if she eats it if she is ashamed of me. I HAVE BEGGED Its true, but marcie it was for fruit for us all and I never thought anyone of us would be ashaned of ME beggingsince it wasn't for me. I mever had to have sex for fruit6 but of xm course there is so such bull shit connected to getting fruit and money every week. I did have to kiss an ugly old man to get my glasses but that was mearly \$140.00 paid for and saved People's Temple that explace. I only had to kiss his theek and I told Jim abou it. Begging is not so easy but I always felt glad that at my age I'm a able to get fruit and money. I know I'm older and ugly person but I make jokes and manipulate and get fruit cheap and two weeks ago a man gave 500 pounds of punkin free I didn't have to do anything except m make jokes and Rheavins and I kidded him out of 500 pounds FREE-OF COURSE I BEGGED.

So I feel bad Rene used THIS against me. I wonder how she would do x it? She hates me because Im trusted to go to KRHAKKX Kumaka but Kumaka is a DIRTY HOLE. We lack many conviences and Marcie Im so grateful for this experience. Its released me from materialism!!

TH SO GLAD!! SO GLAD! Material things mean absolutly nothing. Its

Bot a marter but Im released from

But Im released from material gain.

THANK YOU JIM Marcie, I think there is hostility and jelosy over my position! people laugh at me selling the sheets off my bed but I r realize <u>Happiness is not in things</u> Im not trying to be a marter I just want to sell and be productive. The ONLY thing I can do well is s sell and do P.R.!! Thats really all I know how to do.

As far as Rene's non goes on her knees- thats not true. Annie said "Rene's non is a boursoize bitch" and all of its have given things to sell.

Rene is in INSPECTION and I feel she will try to be vindictive and keep my store items from mm us when they come from America.— This week (Rheaviana will tell you) we got verylittle from the warehouse f for the storeto sell AND ITS IMPERITIVE -WE NEED STUFF TO SELL. Rene has been making masty side cracks to me all week. When I left on the truck this Monday she said again that I stole her watch (IM front of Lay, Ruby Alice and Ava) and they said nothing in my defence— not a work. So when all the guests and us got on the truck. Rene looked up at me and yelled out loud (in front of the guests) "Good-by to some of the hard workers" or "Good-by to some of you who work hard." It hurt me so— I could not answer. I have worked very hard here. She does not understand that this is work!

The problem is that Alice, Rochelle, rene and Ruby All have a babad allience and all are the inspectors of items when they come in items warehouse. And Rheaviaha and I have had hell getting our own items marked with our names which are for the store.

Jim called for all tapes to be turned in. Everyone coming from America with a recorder it went to inspectors. Jim kept 3 recorders for the band and x 5 are used for the P.A. to check out for young pe people to use and that is good as we all need music- but now Mina Max Downs and Melika and David Smith all had recordersMina and David both in the last two weeks told me I could sell their recorders but both a said the inspectors took their recorders when they got there. I asked alice and rene who has recorders and Alice did not like me asking. I was not trying to be masty i just had buyers for them and Jim has usually had me sell recorders with the exception of those he many

X-3-f-21c

appropriated to remain here. I found out that Ava gets these recorders that people give when they get here. The thing that Ava has never given me one of the last three recorders, that has come in. I do not want to accuse here MATBE she is suppose to give them to certain people but I don't understand as Jih Made clear the 5 for P.A. and 3 for Band already. So what happened to Mina's and David's, Its not right for inspectors to take recorders from one person and give to another. It makes no sense at all to give to another. I do know that Ava has her own recorder.

Ruby went to Georgetown with Kay. Ruby is suppose to get materia but Raby would never by my choise to bargin for cloth. The crux is in that Ruby fellon as supervisor to sewing ONLY because Rheaviana started coming to the store. Rheaviaha said that Ruby is wasteful af cloth. CRATES of cloth are in the back and rain has mildered and want wasted cloth, And although it is scrap cloth she has not let seniors get access to it, and Bez Dawkins came to me last week. She made a har beautiful hat I sold for 12.00- hats made of scrap. Bea said to me she asked me over and over and Ruby says she has no cloth and Sea said there is cloth mildewing in crates out back. Ruby was furious. B Bea came to me. Ruby does not want the seniors to come to me with complaints, but they feel she always lets them know she is the manuary supervisor, as one said "Muby "ANNOT organize but she wont let anyone else do it either!E Its a power trip in front of Kay, I asked Ruby why she wont give the seniors cloth instead of letting it ruin. She said"If the seniors didnt run to 'MISS PATTY'" she slured 'Miss Patty' as derogitory so as to lower me to the level of a white plantation owner.

Kay never opened her mouth and then Kay openly supported.
Rubys negitivity and put down Bea and insinuated that Bea lied.
But bea did not lie . Ruby is a power hungry bitch.

. .<del>.</del> - - -

Carolyn Layton and I asked Ruby to make a certain dress. Ruby said she had no cloth. Carolyn found out about the crates out back an the cloth and carolyn confronted Ruby. Rubys excuse was the rain kept her from getting to the crates and she never did bother to get the

dresses.

Rubys demeanoris we slothful and arrogant - this whole "black" thing is insane.

I know several of my worst faults- but all my life I can remember that my heart best was for the cause of integration and my love for Jim began the first day I heard him, speak on integration— I just feel sick when we get these insame racists shit and hostility and black clicks starting and its dangerously happening! here in Jonestown.

If an argument comes about its naver an argument but finally someone refers to someones race. (Subtle that is)

Ruby-Kay-Rhonda-Rochelle- Renge- Alice and others have this bad.

Ava, I believe will try to act like she is fair but sometimes I have
the distinct impression ser beart is with the blacks alligation
and she is only posturing. Ava access apart in her lifestyle to me.

She is one of the "HAVES" (clothes, shoes, she always has her
where watch, gold neck chains, special blouses- christine wears
3 neck chains at once!

People notice this because many have turned theirs in. I may be wrong about Ava, I hope so but she let Rene go by with a lot of nasty shit I can only speak what I see. and what I see doesn't make it right. It just seems she is a bit bourzeose,

I only know that Jim keeps asking people to come up with ideas and projects but Ruby tries to sabatoge all these ideas if it is stuff for the store. I can understand anybody not like me but when it affects the store I get pissed off.

Kay is suppose to be helping Rheaviana and I with the store but she has put down every idea we have Har concern is her invented interest. I am GLAD about the toy contract of stuffed animals but Kay has stopped any production for us. Last week I asked Kay and Ruby for sewing items—when I have gone out of my way t to Kay—bragged on her—buttered her up—but she has not given Rheaviana or myself not one bit of assistance or tried to push for us to get things to sell—I know I could bring in \$10,000.00 every week I know that but I cant get anyone to push. I ask Kay about me getting another order on toys down river and Kay said No No more want wholesale Themes orders (To she looks damn good with her 3,000 toys) x-J-f. 2/c.

Ruby said " Were not working 15 1/2 hours on another project" And every idea I said they had an answer for.-

No Cloth

No this ...

---

I do not think they will ever try to help us get stuff to sell.

Its almost like me they consider white '?' would sub-conciously want me to Tail - ITS CRAZIIII

Im ashamed to write it- as it sounds nuts- but people utterly hate when they think you are close to Jim-

But Marcie, Im gone a lot and I do not hang on JIm or even bother him. In fact this black racist shit has gone on for 3 months and I have not once told him until now 1

But I dont know what else to do. Sometimes I wonder if it would not be good to let Kay and Ruby have the store and they would feel glad- if I was out!

I have tried <u>Marder</u> at this job to make it work than any other j job I ever had. We started this store with a couple of recorders an a few clothes and a lot of talk, jokes, and Bull shit- and its done well. But if Kay abd Ruby want the job- ok-

The secretary of P.N.C. told Joan that our effort here in Kumaka has won the hearts of the people for the temple (forgive me if that sounds bragadocious) but that touched me so much I cried. I want so damn much to be a marxist leminast I want to show Ji Jims consistant life we and humanitory principles.

I dont think Im capable of love but I know Jim is real to me and tangable and I want only to relate this to the <u>\$86526</u> here.

Sometimes at night I think over each day and where I fail and that is why when I heard what Barry had said i felt emotion insid / See, I feel like a flop at most anything I do- But Ive been abl able to come to Kumaka and live in poor condition and represent Jim... and Barry said to some people that they have only seen P.T. abd Jim through what I say and Mrs. Stokes said "Jim must be a godly warrance" man on earth." Or some comment like this.

x-3-f-21f

So for myself I think Ive maybe done something well like re	presents i
Jim the best I know.	
I dont know if this is sexual sublimation or all my motives	: - but <b>kkf</b>
life is so fucking sad and Jim keeps se alive. If I know	only that
he accepts me and approves of me, not much elsex matters- I	Tived _
through the death of my son and probably Im etronger than e	wer before
I do know i want to be part of a world where babies	f eyery xx
race can be fed. Please forgive me for so much.	
Please, Ill never bother you with this again but Ive been	chocking
back some of the masty jelosy and outragous behavior of some	re of
the black eleites- and I pride aggelf on not bothering Jim.	. But
I feel so hurt inside at some of the racism I see. I just h	and to get
out some of this hurt-	
Please realize that when I said about Rene or anyone	Deing graken
. ashamed of me for begging! Know that Jim and you and carol;	yn <del>are no</del> t
ashemed of me hegging or whatever Ive done to get fruit.	
I think he would be ashamed or upset about my wix weight be	gt not amyk
anything else! Ill realy work harder this week for bothering	ng you. ha
but I just have been bottleing up feelings.	<del></del>
I do care and will sork harder than ever before.	
	<del>_</del>
My warmest feelings,	
<del></del>	
	•

.

He furned to them with a haughty salute
For then he knew they had grasped the truth.
They were strongly united in the knowledge of socialism devine.
The enemy then realized that the victory was already lost, and in
fighting there was no use.
These people have had enough from that bitter cup.
They were willing and ready to be lifted up!

Lynetta Jones (1975)



PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL MISSION P.O. Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana, South America

### THE BALLAD OF THE JIM JONES MOVEMENT by Lynetta Jones

From his early childhood he looked in the sky and decided there's nothing there to hear me when I cry. Because he accepted the truth, and was not deceived He declared it's only in me will I ever believe.

He took note of the oppressed, their pain and sorrow, and longed for the day when they would have a brighter tomorrow. He knew that the racism and injustice they endured mustn't always be. These were his people and they would be free!

Many had tasted of that same bitter cup-- racism, injustice & poverty. But never enough to have the courage to be lifted up.
He bowed his head filled with sorrow.
Because he knew it would take much suffering before there would be a brighter tomorrow.
But he lifted up his hand in the socialist sign, and shouted give me the burden and the victory shall be mine.
Yes here's one, I'll go, send me.
So he came alone, Wobody but he.

He cared for all people, but nobody wanted to understand, that his chosen people were the poor oppressed man. They were so helpless, tired and alone. Because nobody seemed to care how much they were be ng wronged.

So he came to them with a plan.

He ministered to them in ways they could understand.

He showed them that he really cared, and that his love and power, couldn't be compared.

He let them them know that he too had drank from that bitter cup, and that his body had been crucified, that he had been lifted up. That his life long fight had been for justice and equality, and strongly united, they his people would be free.

He dealt with every problem, and he met every need, and his people declared, he's God a saviour indeed. It wasn't always this way you see. So you all can be Gods, just like me. When you have had enough from that bitter cup That you will be willingly crucified to be lifted up.

He let his people know that he couldn't be bought and he couldn't be used.

That he had paid the price and owed no dues.

He called no man his friend and considered no place his That his hand was on freedom and he would not be moved.

But his enemies had decided that his people shouldn't be free. That they were never going to know the joy of having equality. So the enemy crept in the night. Hoping to destroy their dream, to take their lives. But their protective was on the scene. But their protective was on the scene. He jumped on the front line and shouted, no, take me. But from the corners of the earth a united people gathered, together greatly in battle readyness and declared, this can never be. We have come this far in unity and united we'll stand to meet our enemy.

X-3-f- 22 a

ME

This is a letter given me

The by Valarie mas to mail

here in Steamstown. I open

it to cleck it, I think legal

should ask her to write it or

NEIMA L. JONES

32 11 Schirl St.

Cat. Lin. cl, California.

U. S. A.

\*-3-f-28a

H. Menn,

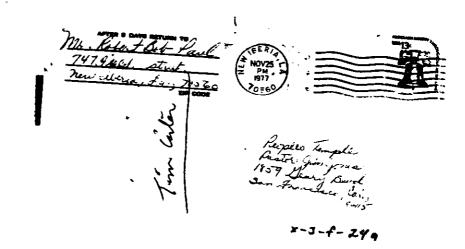
en de la composition La composition de la

> Hens things going your way well me tinally REAched GuyANA Atten 3 plants. Everyone was so fixed. The city locks JUST LIKE TEXAS SO HAR AS THE buildings + houses go the smell Reminds Me of when I was a little girl licing with ERANNY Believe me its hill but cool At nights Theres proceedy but there proved in the is They had some fine Ste cintens (young niew). HidREA SAYS hi and everyone is doing time. I REPULLY LAWRET HASTED HIR FORM YOU But II + 11 you when I end gone. Here the list of what I need. 5. Ling sleened within shiets - 7/5 I timex watch (silver band) Attitude secks 1 hage beach terret, 2 nots to CECCAPTICA RED & YEllow x-3-f-236

1 pair of closed in leadher shoes. Herry duty Dicacell batteries 8 et them. Earning by you can that my list. well I hop! this letter fixed you in good health his are going into Jonestoner demorran Se I'll be writing you from there Bi cirl and stay smit.

Gene dangeter,

P.S. Mi addices le P.C.Bex 893 Excepte. 1, Comm.



 $p^{(k)} \in \mathbb{R}^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k} \times \mathbb{R}^{k}$ 

To FATHER JIM JONES tather I miss you and the people's who our there with your And there Is No other Place, I Know Best , than being with you Father. Jim, because this Hall out hoxe Is Something itse (Blocks Killing each other) They're not EVEN together Just talk. No one wants to face the truth about what's REDAY about to come down. They're only for self. Man has don't Everything, Except Conquering Nature, which comes them you . I'm willing to come home and do what Ever Is NETESSARY to gain your body back around mines. In Sorry for Letting meters is + SEX Interter with your work. Please forgive me too, because I let myself come first and you have taught me not to serve myself, but the cause. My people's has Let me down, they only tok moto Rols and money, I have been treated it Like a Step sow because I didn't have movey for the bunk and worke Surts and own a home and a Brand NEW car. but I still let them know what Is coming down . I know you have protocked ME many fines and thanks for what would I do without you, I know I would be dend. You have been sending Letters here to MY

people here IN NEW Iberes and I know that Is you way of work and love through them to me. I have seen Cantins who means K.K.K. have Meeting best out in the country . you can see In there eyes the hate. Onces they got you In Jail the Racket smells. Some act ok, but this as tak as they go. thank you tok my Son who will be also In your army. I haven't forgot father, It's that Af first I was so confuse, I had to get a hold of my stiff. Or may I say you upe w up my eyes to come to an under Standing, I was In the purk the other day and Issue OREal Indiana and I never seen any hore; and I was having a bid on acho and he Come upto me and told me to Rell a bug into a Shope cone And to light other End to okaw all the oxygen out. + haven't bet .: In NO ONE Church, people's all acound dieny Everyday, I'm tired of being aread people who drink and kill one another, I want to be there, where I know there's hope. Just que me achance, until I can get thexe with you any way possible. I know this Is a Test and I feel me Knowing bitter I have a Stranger test, my luck has been so bud out here, all I want Is a way out byou and to be REE. I only hart

my self by not Interme to you I guess like the others, they're suffering dso. I'm Out here all alove and I feel I'm ready to start the Revolution but I /IVE only for the ause. I Know that I've been a fool and I'm Still learning and hoping to be with you, because you are the answers to all my troubles. \_ Every body has turned there's back on me, but you. I thank you for swing my sow when he Was sick and I thank you for saving my boothers and family. I want lie , I'm lost out here and don't know where to Run. May be you Can usen for something. I'm willing to do asything you command. Just call me and I'll answer. There's No place like your Home Jim, I owe my life to you Jim and I'll wast for you because I only TIME for the cause, One day I'll be able to REST and DE TREE IN FEACH, all my father (Jim) GOUR LOST SON,

x-3-f-24d

Labert Paul

x-3-f-25a

Aug. 27, 1978.

Dear Earnew,

The per your will get

this letter in time for

your birthday

The are all fine of

hope your are also.

Jonestown is beautiful—

very much like your thought

it would be, finell but

mice. It fact, it reminds

me of the community that

to believe that we're in

the middle of the jungle.

The howevery they that

"3-F-256

Eve need right here He have lote of entertainment\_ T.U., shows, movies, excellent medical core & very good library where I spend a lat of time. Everyone is so friendly here. Everyone Home : coeryme and you're never alone, Everything in wahin walking distance, too that makes it real nice. mother the children are very Lappy I spene a lot of time with Juyce. The seem so much alike the has reelly grown In fact, ski's taller than Dam. Dann Jr. hefore I left x-9-4-250

in marchet gave him a dictionary for his Lithday. I herad he has joined a gang. I wish he would get but of it if he hand already. It isn't work it. you can't Change things by joining a gang. It's too dangerow. Sc sure to let Comey, Bill & Gr. read my letter, "Ple write everymeles later. mother said tells. The Jake come- Lung v write. Thite Joyce, too. Say hells to every make. Sucy x-3-f-254

Contract the second second

PM
29 NCV
1977
Unicd States IV

Res Owen Kes Raches 1977 Golden Gate Que San Asancises, Ca 14102 TEMPLE

San frances (2. 9 41 23

x-3-f-26 a

lear lan:

learn gang

was an the show with

you.

lear ald son, Mark, is

in Gayana illegally. By

illegally, I mean he is

there with aut a legal

guardian, and without

my scrinision.

lear Mark a year

ago in October, at which

time he asked me & let

line leane the Jengshe and

stay with me. ble didn't want to go to Jugane.

at that time, I still fett that I wan a traite,

(Some washing ale Jim Journ), and Mark was

still better off in the Single. Since then, I
realize the jesperdy I have put him in, and
I have asked that he be returned to me, without sures.

I called the gang told me that be entered to me, without me that because of the state they are having to telephone trauble making to telephone cantact with guyana, and

that it might

be the weather.

I have been told

that Mark doesn't

like it in guyana, and

le is giving them a

bad time

Shufare, because

of the sadietic nature

of the sadietic nature

the descipline, I am

wanied about him.

Please, Ran, helps

us! We are duparate

with warry.

We are smalle to

get to Jim James legally,

x-3-f-26d

because he doesn't als the disty work, his followers do.
Please stay with
it.
Thenh you,

New Jean Sly

1550 Bay St. #307 San Francisco, Ca. 94123 (415) 921-8138



Use this Change of Address card to notify your present Postmaster.



THE CHES
Postage
Here

\_\_\_\_\_POSTMASTER

y.\_\_\_\_

State.\_\_\_\_

x-3-f-27

THIS ORDER PROVIDES for the forsurfing of first-chan self and figures
of all-wars value for a period set to excord I year.

CHANCE OF
ADDRESS
IF FOR

THIS PORT

THIS
FORM
T

-

#### Carolyn/Maria

On R. Parr's advice, I guess, Donna Stanfield refused to sign the SSA-21 the transfer document which is required by the Social Security Administration for transfer of SSA benefits from the USA to Guyana. If she plans to remain in Jonestown, this document needs to be completed and signed and returned to us here in San Francisco. She also gave us 2 different addresses: Box 336, Moss Beach, CA and 2560 Fleetwood, San Bruno, and we need to know to which of these addresses the her checks come.

She also gets a pension from the Emporium Department Store (\$52.89/mo.), so we need a letter from her to them saying that she would like for them to stop sending her checks to where ever they were sent previously and forwarded on to her Guyana address.

The "Notice of Missing Social Security Check" is included in case you need it. As she would sign nothing but her Immigration forms when she was here, we have no Power of Attorney forms, nor automobile transfer documents from her. Please have her sign the Post Office address change cards and return them to us too.

The above mentioned materials will be included in an envelope marked for Maria. A list of her relatives, their names addresses and relationship to her would be helpful, but not quite as important as the above mentioned things.

Phyllis 10/12

X-3-F-28

NOTICE OF MISSING SOCIAL SECURITY (Please note information on reverse side.)	CHECK	SSA USE ONLY	Regio BIR	nal Disbu	KC KC	Center	(Circle a	as T
NAME OF INDIVIDUALIS) TO WHOM MISSING CHECK IS PA (PLEASE PRINT)	YABLE	SOCIÁLS	ECUAITY	CLAIM N	0.			
		DATE OF	CHECK		ISSU	EO FOR	WONTH (	D#
The above described check was (check applicable box).	Not Received				٠			-
Received, but (a) Destroyed Lost	& tolen	(b) Was /r o	ndorsed?	□ Y•		□ N	u	
Have you changed your mailing address in the past six weeks?				[] **	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	[] N	0	
I/me wish to make formio claim to the Treasury Department for stoppage of payment and the issuance of a substitute chack. (Both husband and write must sign if co-payers of a continued chack.)								
SIGNATURE OF PAYEE	ADDRESS lines	de zip codel		<del></del>			ELEPHO	vE
<u> </u>	]					L		
SIGNATURE OF CO-PAYEE						ſ	DATE	
FOR TREASU	JRY DEPART	MENT USE O	NIV					
1 411 11141100	J. DE . J		114		_	۸		
JTC 406804				X	-3	-f-,	29	

# DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

Form Approved, OMB No. 72-R0995

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

#### NOTICE OF MISSING SOCIAL SECURITY CHECK

This refers to your inquiry about a missing check. If the check is still missing, please complete the other side of this card and return it in the preaddressed envelope. No postage is needed.

NO FURTHER ACTION WILL BE TAKEN ON THE CHECK UNLESS THIS CARD IS RETURNED.

Upon receipt, this notice will be forwarded to the Treasury Department so that the matter can be investigated and settled as soon as possible. If appropriate, the U.S. Secret

Service will investigate the case. If more information is needed, the Tressury Department will get in touch with you. If you receive the check before you hear from the Treasury Department, please notify the Social Security office.

The same of the sa

n nga ang ang kalang nagang kangsahan palah sa mininggi gipana nganggang ang kalanggang nganggang nganggang nganggang

-

670

And in such section in such sections		Form Approved QM6 Ho. R050
SUPPLEMENT	TO CLAIM OF PERSON	OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	o is, was, or will be extside the U.S.}
social socurity purposes a prict of Calumbia, Puerto Ric	erson is outside the United : on, Virgin Islands, Gues, and	States if he is physically eatside the 50 States, American Samoe.
HAME OF WORKER ON WHOSE E.	ARMINGS THIS CLAIM IS BASED	WORKER'S SOCIAL SECURITY HUMBER
PRINT YOUR NAME (II you one did white, synthesis or her name in this on this guaranteestern POR him.)	المن من المثمل من موادوبالوي وطا المعاود المراود المراود والمراود المراود ا	YOUR U.S. SOCIAL SECURITY HUMBER
po dis qualitatione POR bio.)	247	
( ) A . ( )	CITIZENSH NAME DE	COUNTRY (or company)
(a) At the time of your birth (or countries) were you	,	
countries shown in (a) e		r then the country orYes) how and when citizenship was acquired.
(c) Of what country (or case are you now a citizen?		COUNTRY (or equatives)
(d) Do you have a valid pas If "Yas," give the folia	sport?	Yes!
DATE ISSUED PA	ISPORT NUMBER	NAME OF GOVERNMENT THAT ISSUED PASSPORT
IF YOU ARE A U.S. CITIZEN	, masser (a) and (f) below, If Y	ou are not a U.S. citizen, go on to question. 4.
	<u> </u>	
against the U.S.?	itizan heve you overboon co crime(s), when, and where.	nvicted of any crime Yes N
against the U.S.?	crima(s), when, and where.	
against the U.S.? H "Yes," explain when	•	IN THE U.S.
against the U.S.? If "Yas," explain when	PHYSICAL PRESENCE sically present in the U.S. a	EIN THE U.S. 1 cony time? Yes N
against the U.S.? If "Yes," explain what  (a) Have you ever been phy (b) Are you now physically	PHYSICAL PRESENCE sically present in the U.S. a	t ony time? Yes N
egainst the U.S.? If "Yes," explain what  (a) Have you ever been phy (b) Are you now physically	PHYSICAL PRESENCE sically present in the U.S. o present in the U.S.? The you plan to leave the U.S.	t ony time? Yes N
egainst the U.S.? If "Yas," explain what  (a) Have you ever been phy (b) Are you new physically If "Yas," enter the dat	PHYSICAL PRESENCE reically present in the U.S. o present in the U.S.? The you plan to leave the U.S. You left the U.S.	t ony time? Tyes N
against the U.S.?  If "Yas," explain what  (a) Have you ever been play  (b) Are you now physically  If "Yas," enter the date  If "No," enter the date  (c) When do you plan to ret  (d) Did you enter at leave t	PHYSICAL PRESENCE recally present in the U.S. o present in the U.S.? The you plan to leave the U.S. you left the U.S.? There is the U.S.?	Yes Nony time?  Yes Nony time?  Yes Nonth, Day, Year  MONTH, Day, Year
against the U.S.? If "Yas," explain what  (a) Have you ever been phy (b) Are you now physically If "Yas," enter the dat  If "No," enter the date (c) When do you plan to ret (d) Did you enter ar leave t	PHYSICAL PRESENCE recally present in the U.S. o present in the U.S.? The you plan to leave the U.S. you left the U.S.? There is the U.S.?	Tony time?  Yes NONTH, DAY, YEAR  MONTH, DAY, YEAR  MONTH, DAY, YEAR  MONTH, DAY, YEAR  WE past 24 months?  Yes NO
egainst the U.S.?  If "Yas," explain what  (a) Have you ever been play  (b) Are you new physically  If "Yas," enter the date  If "No," enter the date  (c) When do you plan to ret  (d) Did you enter ar leave t  If "Yas," give the fell  DATE OF ARRIVAL	PHYSICAL PRESENCE sically present in the U.S. o present in the U.S.?  The you plan to leave the U.S.  you left the U.S.?  The U.S. or any time during the using information concurring  DATE OF DEPARTURE	Yes Nony time?  Yes Nony time?  Yes NonTH, DAY, YEAR  MONTH, DAY, YEAR
against the U.S.? If "Yas," explain what  (a) Have you ever been play (b) Are you new physically If "Yas," enter the date If "No," enter the date (c) When do you plan to ret (d) Did you enter at leave t If "Yas," give the fell DATE OF ARRIVAL	PHYSICAL PRESENCE sically present in the U.S. o present in the U.S.?  The you plan to leave the U.S.  you left the U.S.?  The U.S. or any time during the using information concurring  DATE OF DEPARTURE	Yes Nony time?  Yes Nony time?  Yes NonTH, DAY, YEAR  MONTH, DAY, YEAR
against the U.S.? If "Yas," explain what  (a) Have you ever been play (b) Are you new physically If "Yas," enter the date If "No," enter the date (c) When do you plan to ret (d) Did you enter at leave t If "Yas," give the fell DATE OF ARRIVAL	PHYSICAL PRESENCE sically present in the U.S. o present in the U.S.?  The you plan to leave the U.S.  you left the U.S.?  The U.S. or any time during the using information concurring  DATE OF DEPARTURE	Yes Nony time?  Yes Nony time?  Yes NonTH, DAY, YEAR  MONTH, DAY, YEAR

. . . .

----

x-3-4-30a

) B)	for these services. This includes may per summer work by a child, or week by a sprentice.  son is self-employed if he has a business  (c) Have you been amployed or have you enthe U.S. during any of the past 24 month.	child as vices as a sun of earnings ( s either person is cons ngaged in self-employme		, etc. The emount		
	(b) If you are still in the U.S. will you eng employment outside the U.S.?	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Yes No		
	Give the following information about your	employment or self-emplo	syment sutside the U.S.			
	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER		EMPLOYMENT OR S	PLOYMENT OR SELF-EMPLOYMENT		
	(If self suppleped, show "self" and name and address of your trade or husiness.)	TYPE OF BUSINESS	DATE BEGAN OR WILL BEGIN	DATE ENDED (If nor soded, leave blank)		
	CHANGES TO BE REPORTED P	ROMPTLY TO THE SOCIA	L SECURITY ADMINISTR	ATION		
			the U.S.:			
 5.	(1) you become employed or self-employed (2) there is any change in your citizenship (3) you go into a different country for more (a) Do you agree to notify the Social Secur	than 1 month.	fly when	74		
 6.	(2) there is any change in your citizenship (3) you go into a different country for more (a) Do you agree to natify the Social Securary of the above events accur?  FAILURE TO REPORT EMPLOY	than 1 month.	fly when	Yes No		
6.	(2) there is any change in your citizenship (3) you go into a different country for more (a) Do you agree to natify the Social Securary of the above events accur?  FAILURE TO REPORT EMPLOY	than 1 month.  ity Administration promp  (MENT OR SELF-EMPLOY  IN THE LOSS OF MONTH	MENT PROMPTLY AS AN	<u> </u>		
5.	(2) there is any change in your citizenship (3) you go into a different country for more (a) Do you agree to natify the Social Secur any of the above events occur?  FAILURE TO REPORT EMPLOY MAY RESULT  (b) Do you also agree to return promptly ar by you if you are not entitled to it?	than 1 month.  ity Administration promp  (MENT OR SELF-EMPLOY  IN THE LOSS OF MONTH	MENT PROMPTLY AS AN	GREED		
	(2) there is any change in your citizenship (3) you go into a different country for more (a) Do you agree to natify the Social Secur any of the above events accur?  FAILURE TO REPORT EMPLOY MAY RESULT (b) Do you also agree to return promptly ar by you if you are not entitled to it?	than 1 month.  ity Administration promp  (MENT OR SELF-EMPLOY  IN THE LOSS OF MONTH  ty check for benefits reco	MENT PROMPTLY AS AN	GREED		
\	(2) there is any change in your citizenship (3) you go into a different country for more (a) Do you agree to natify the Social Secur any of the above events occur?  FAILURE TO REPORT EMPLOY MAY RESULT (b) Do you also agree to return promptly or by you if you are not entitled to it?  aciel security checks are sent to the beneficiery to of another person or to enother address. (a) Give the complete address of residence intend to live.) Agree Ultural I	than 1 month.  ity Administration promp  (MENT OR SELF-EMPLOY: IN THE LOSS OF MONTH  try check for benefits recommendation of the place out:  abroad. (The place out:  ORAN, NUNR.	MENT PROMPTLY AS AN LY BENEFITS  Bived  SE there is a velid reason	GREED  Yes No for sending checks		
.H (	(2) there is any change in your citizenship (3) you go into a different country for more (a) Do you agree to natify the Social Secur any of the above events occur?  FAILURE TO REPORT EMPLOY MAY RESULT (b) Do you also agree to return promptly or by you if you are not entitled to it?  aciel security checks are sent to the beneficient to of another person or to enother address of residence intend to live.) Agricultural in NEWS PART MAY Country Sout (b) Show the address to which checks are to R.O. Box 893	than 1 month.  ity Administration promp  (MENT OR SELF-EMPLOY  IN THE LOSS OF MONTH  ty check for benefits reci  MAJLING ADDRESS  y's place of residence unle  abroad. (The place out:  PROTECT  UNIA, NUK.  H. AMERICA  o be sent.	MENT PROMPTLY AS AN LY BENEFITS  Bived  SE there is a velid reason	GREED Yes No for sending chacks		
.H (	(2) there is any change in your citizenship (3) you go into a different country for more (a) Do you agree to natify the Social Secur any of the above events occur?  FAILURE TO REPORT EMPLOY MAY RESULT  (b) Do you also agree to return promptly or by you if you are not entitled to it?  actel security checks are sent to the beneficient to if amother person or to enother eddress.  (a) Give the complete address of residence intend to live.) Aggic ultural in NETR PART KAIR  COUNTAIN, Sout (b) Show the address to which checks are to	than 1 month.  ity Administration promp  (MENT OR SELF-EMPLOY  IN THE LOSS OF MONTH  ty check for benefits reci  MAJLING ADDRESS  y's place of residence unle  abroad. (The place out:  PROTECT  UNIA, NUK.  H. AMERICA  o be sent.	MENT PROMPTLY AS AN LY BENEFITS  Bived  SE there is a velid reason	Yes No		

If "Yes," check the block which indicates the  10–19 Years 20–29 Years 40–49 Years 50–59 Years	<b>□ 30</b> _39		the U.S.:		
☐ 40-49 Years ☐ 50-59 Years		Years			
<del>-</del>					
	<u> </u>	Years			
and , indicate the address—or combination of a residence.	d <del>d os so s-wh</del> ic	ch will describe	10 years of Uni	ited States	
ADDRESS IN U.S. AT WHICH WORKER LIVED RESIDENCE				DATE WORKER'S RESIDENCE ENDED	
	MONT H	YEAR	MONTH	YEAR	
331 YERMONT, MOSSBEACH.CA	<del></del>	1962		1978	
(If additional space is moving, use REMARKS SECTION (b) If the worker named in Item 1 is now decessed, service of the U.S. or as a result of disease or in the military service of the U.S.? If "Yes," explain.	did he die w	hile in the milita	ry 🗀 Yes	s [] No	

An explanation of the special circumstances that offect payment of benefits to beneficiaries outside the U.S. is given in the beaklet SSA-609, "Your Social Security Check-While You're Outside the United States"

(Over)

## YOU SHOULD, HOWEVER, MAKE SPECIAL NOTE OF THE FOLLOWING:

- I. Your benefits are not payable for any month in which:
  - A. You (while under age 72) engage in noncovered remunerative activity outside the United States on 7 or more different calendar days during a month, OR
  - B. The worker (while under age 72) on whose eccount you are receiving benefits engages in nancovered remunerative activity outside the United States on 7 or more different calendar days during a month.

A person is engaged in noncovered remunerative activity on 7 or more different calendar days a month, regardless of the amount of earnings and the number of hours worked on any particular day, if:

(1) he is carrying on a trade or business outside the United States as solv owner or partner on 7 or more different calendar days a month, and his net samings from self-employment are not subject to United States social security taxes, OR

- (2) he is employed (this includes stand-by employment) to perform services as an employee on 7 or more different calendar days a month and his wages are not subject to United States social security taxes, OR
- (3) any combination of (1) and (2), amounting to 7 or more days a month.
- II. If you are not a citizen or national of the United States, your benefits may not be payable for any month after you have been outside the United States for 6 consecutive calendar months. When your benefits are withheld for that reason, they cannot be resumed until you have been in the United States for a full calendar month.

(Aliens receiving benefits on the earnings record of a deported wege earner will not receive benefits if they are outside the United States any part of a month following his departation.)

x-3-f-30c

·	Y MEDICAL INSURANCE			
Medicare's Supplementary Medical Insurance helps pay doctor bills and other medical services. Except for certain unusual cases, however, involving medi- cal care in Canada and Mexico, no medicare services are provided outside the United States. There is a	monthly premium charged for Supplementary Medical Insurance. Since you may concel your Supplementary Medical Insurance at any time, and thereby eliminate payment of the premium, you should consider whethe you wish to retain Supplementary Medical Insurance.			
9. (a) Are you now enrolled in Medicare's SUPPLE	EMENTARY			
MEDICAL INSURANCE (Port B)?	☐ Yes ☐ No			
(b) Do you wish to terminate your enrollment to Medical Insurance at this time?	Supplementary Yes No			
If your answer to 9(b) is "yes", and this is t will not again be permitted to enrall for Supp.	the second time you have terminated such enrollment, you lementary Medical Insurance.			
REMARKS (You may use this space for any explanations. If you u	veed more space, attach a separate chest.)			
in application for use in determining a right to positional substitution in a substitution of the substitu	payment under the Social Security Act commits a crin			
in application for use in determining a right to punishable under Federal law, by fine, imprisonments document and elsewhere, is true.  SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT	payment under the Social Security Act commits a criment or both. I affirm that all information I have given,  Date (Month day year)			
in application for use in determining a right to punishable under Federal law, by fine, imprisonments document and elsewhere, is true.  SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT	payment under the Social Security Act commits a criment or both. I affirm that all information I have given,  Date (Month day year)  Telephone Number(s) at which you may the security of the			
in application for use in determining a right to punishable under Federal law, by fine, imprisonment is document and elsewhere, is true.  SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT inguiting (First name: middle initial last name) (Write in in	payment under the Social Security Act commits a criment or both. I affirm that all information I have given,  Date (Month day Sear)			
in application for use in determining a right to punishable under Federal law, by fine, imprisonments document and elsewhere, is true.  SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT lighture (First name: middle initial last name) (Write in interest for the last name) (Write in interest for the last name) (Write in interest for the last name)	payment under the Social Security Act commits a criment or both. I affirm that all information I have given,  Date (Month day year)  Telephone Number(s) at which you may toontacted during the day			
an application for use in determining a right to punishable under Federal law, by fine, imprisonment this document and elsewhere, is true.  SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Signature (First name: middle initial, lost name) (Write in insignature)  SIGN MERE Mailing Address (Number and street, Apt. No., P.O. Box. or R.	payment under the Social Security Act commits a criment or both. I affirm that all information I have given,  Date (Month day year)  Telephone Number(s) at which you may contacted during the day			
an application for use in determining a right to punishable under Federal law, by fine, imprisonments document and elsewhere, is true.  SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Signature (First name: middle initial, last name) (Write in in MERE)  Mailing Address (Number and street, Apt. No., P.O. Box. or R. City  Pe  Witnesses are required ONLY if this application has	Date (Month day year)  Date (Month day year)  Telephone Number(s) at which you may toontacted during the day  Bestel Code  Enter Name of Country in which you new live  been signed mark (X) above. If signed by mark (X), two			
an application for use in determining a right to punishable under Federal law, by fine, imprisonment this document and elsewhere, is true.  SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT Signature (First name: middle initial: last name) (Write in in MERE)  Mailing Address (Number and street, Apt. No., P.O. Box. or R  Lity  Pe	Telephone Number(s) at which you may be contacted during the day  Rural Route)  Enter Name of Country in which you new live to been signed mark (X) above. If signed by mark (X), two			

x-3-f-30d



# FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH Reso's First Church - Organized in 1868

Phone: (702) 322-4564

P.O. Box 789 Reno, Nevada 89504

Aug. 10

Dear Jean,

I have sent a copy of the enclosed to Charles Gary.
I fully expect the story to include allegations about Carolyn and Kimo.
If you decide to write to James Wall or Robert McAfee Brown, you can say I suggested them. They may or may not remember me.

With best wishes,

Karez File this.
He is Change de affaires of the U.S.
Embassy.

Doule

X-3-f-32



Mrs Paula Adams Box 893 Georgetown, Guyana

x-3-f-33a

